PATIENT COMPENSATION FUND

| IN THE MATTER OF DETERMINING | )Py FKT <br> PATIENT's Compensation Fund <br> SURCHARGE RATES.$\quad$ ) Docket No. 21-0004-PCF |
| :--- | :--- |
| SURENSATION FUND |  |

> OCTOBER 20,2021
> $1: 02 \mathrm{P} . \mathrm{M}$

ZOOM VIDEOCONFERENCE

APPEARANCES
WILLIAM RITCHIE, CHAIR, PCF, (remote)
KATHLEEN LOVE, VICE CHAIR, PCF, (remote)
RAY VARGAS, MEMBER, PCF (remote)
TROY CLARK, MEMBER, PCF, (remote)
KAREN CARSON, MEMBER, PCF, (remote)
MIKE DEKLEVA, MEMBER, PCF, (remote)
ERZA SPITZER, MEMBER, PCF (remote)
ALBEN MARTINEZ, MEMBER, PCF (remote)
RUSSEL TOAL, SUPERINTENDENT, OSI, (remote)

BEFORE: KIM KAY SHOLLENBARGER, RPR Paul Baca Professional Court Reporters 500 4th Street, Northwest, Suite 105 Albuquerque, New Mexico 87102

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

| 1 | I N D E X $\quad$ Page 2 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |
| 2 | EXAMINATION OF CARL ASHENBRENNER | PAGE |
| 3 | By Mr. Baran | 9 |
| 4 | REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE | 134 |
| 5 | EXHIBITS | MARKED / IDENTIFIED |
| 6 | A. C. Ashenbrenner curriculum vitae | 12 |
| 7 | B. Milliman report | 16 |
| 8 | C. Executive summary | 113 |
| 9 | D. Page 001 | 126 |
| 10 |  |  |
| 11 |  |  |
| 12 |  |  |
| 13 |  |  |
| 14 |  |  |
| 15 |  |  |
| 16 |  |  |
| 17 |  |  |
| 18 |  |  |
| 19 |  |  |
| 20 |  |  |
| 21 |  |  |
| 22 |  |  |
| 23 |  |  |
| 24 |  |  |
| 25 |  |  |

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

CHAIR RITCHIE: Let's get started. This is the 2021 Rate Hearing for the $P C F$ Fund for the rates beginning 2022 . People have already submitted their exhibits and I will put these -- I don't know the order they came in, so just as we come across them or as people request.

This is basically a fact finding hearing to discuss the Milliman Study that was begun to evaluate/recommend perhaps the rate setting, as well as there are exhibits and information from the Office of the Superintendent of Insurance with their own evaluation and recommendations and all this information will go to Superintendent Toal, he is the one that makes the final decision on rates. The Committee and Board will give him a recommendation between now and the end of the month. The rates are, by statute, supposed to be set by the end of the month.

To begin, I think we introduce people. The Board is assigned as the Hearing Officer, at least for this hearing. I was going to try to keep things organized and running, and we do want to hear from the people who have submitted a request to speak, or to enter exhibits, and then we will have a time for people to ask additional questions of both people from Milliman as well as the people from the Superintendent's Office. Mr. Toal, he is not going to be testifying, but he will be listening in and his role will be to gather in recommendations and the information people have given in

```
their testimony before he makes his decision.
    To begin, where we start, is with the Milliman
Study. I would like to hear both presentation from
representatives from Milliman, if they will please identify
themselves and their positions and what they do, and then
give us a brief synopsis on what Milliman did and what their
bottom line recommendations were, please.
    VICE CHAIR LOVE: Excuse me, Dr. Ritchie, may I just
interject and ask, do you think it would be worthwhile to do
a quick roll call to determine on the record who is present
and serving as a Hearing Officer today.
    CHAIR RITCHIE: I'm sorry, yes, to enter that into
the record, thank you. That's why we have attorneys on the
Board, to keep us going. Obviously Ms. Love and myself are
here. The other Board Members, please speak up and signify
that you are present.
    MEMBER VARGAS: Hi, this is Ray Vargas. I'm present
today.
    MEMBER CLARK: Troy Clark, present.
    MEMBER DEKLEVA: Mike Dekleva, present.
    MEMBER CARSON: Karen Carson, present.
    MEMBER MARTINEZ: Alben Martinez, present.
    MEMBER SPITZER: Ezra Spitzer, present.
    CHAIR RITCHIE: I believe that serves as a quorum
and certainly we can act as a Hearing Officer. Thank you
```

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

```
very much for correcting me on that.
    Now, representatives from the Milliman Foundation,
please identify yourselves and let me know if you have any
exhibits to enter and let's get started.
    MR. BARAN: Dr. Ritchie, if I may. This is Todd
Baran, I am the counsel for the Superintendent of Insurance
in his capacity as Custodian of the Patient Compensation
Fund.
```

Traditionally in these rate hearings we work on developing a record through the question and answer format, and my representative from Milliman, Mr. Ashenbrenner, has been prepared to answer questions about his report. But for purposes of developing a record that could serve as a foundation for an appeal and for the Superintendent's review, I would like to request that we proceed with the question and answer format. Of course during that, as part of that format, the Board can ask questions as it feels necessary.

CHAIR RITCHIE: So he has presented -- or Milliman has submitted an Executive Summary. In the past you have not presented that Executive Summary at all, we've just gone straight to the questions and answers?

MR. BARAN: Correct. The Executive Summary was prepared as a demonstrative exhibit to guide the testimony, we will be going through that and hitting the key points of the report and expanding on the analysis underlying the

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

```
conclusions in the report using that as a guide.
    CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you very much. This is a very
new setup for the PCF, so I appreciate that. That's what
happens when you have a surgeon as a Hearing Officer.
    Then, please, the questions will come from the Board
and then others who have submitted. I will open it up to the
Board initially for questions, and I would like to address
them first to Milliman, and then to the Office of
Superintendent of Insurance to try to maintain some sort of
organization, particularly since these are different records.
    I will take prerogative and not start. I believe
that Ms. Love and Mr. Vargas have questions, certainly as
does Ms. Carson. And so, if someone will put up their hand
to start with any questions they have.
    Ms. Love.
    VICE CHAIR LOVE: This is not a question, per say,
but I believe that we have someone presenting on behalf of
the intervenor, The Doctors Company, today. Is that true?
    MR. O'BRIEN: No.
    VICE CHAIR LOVE: Since we have an intervenor who is
not presenting, do we have an intervenor who intends to do
any cross-examination or any questioning or
counter-presentations related to the Milliman Report? No.
    MEMBER DEKLEVA: Chairman Ritchie, may I make a
suggestion?
```

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

CHAIR RITCHIE: Yes.
MEMBER DEKLEVA: Typically how this works, and what I saw with regard to the previous rate hearings, is that Mr. Baran, I think, presents evidence into the record through the testimony of Mr. Ashenbrenner using demonstrative aides and exhibits, where appropriate. And as the record is developed, and I think we, as the Hearing Officer or Members, I guess, of the PCF Advisory Board, will get opportunities to ask questions as evidence is developed.

The reason I'm bringing it up, if we just proceed to the questions of the Board, I'm concerned that we don't have an adequate factual record to base a decision on. So respectfully, $I$ would suggest that we proceed kind of as the previous hearings have unfolded where the OSI puts on the evidence and then we do what questioning we deem appropriate as the hearing unfolds, if that makes sense.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Baran, that seems a little bit counter to what you described earlier.

MR. BARAN: No, I believe that's exactly what I was trying to describe. Thank you for clarifying anything that I might have confused. We do like to present our case essentially and develop the evidentiary record that is required under the procedures act and our rules to support a decision by the Superintendent.

So we generally proceed with the swearing of the
witness, what $I$ will call the direct examination. Since we
don't have any other parties there would be no cross, but the
Board can ask its questions either at the end or during the
--
VICE CHAIR LOVE: We have this flag going up from
the court reporter.
(discussion by court reporter)
CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you. Please do remember to
identify yourself before speaking. Mr. Baran, thank you, I
did not understand the point you were making initially with
me. It sounded like you suggested going straight to question
and answer, that's what has been done in the past, but $I$
didn't realize that it starts with you beginning to make the
case for the OSI and then we begin with questions and
answers. So if that is what has been done in the past,
please proceed.

MR. BARAN: Again, the Executive Summary will be the outline of the presentation. And again, questions are welcomed at any point in time during this presentation or at the end. I would ask at this point for the court reporter to swear in the witness. The Superintendent calls carl Ashenbrenner.

CARL ASHENBRENNER,
(being duly sworn, testified as follows)
DIRECT EXAMINATION

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS BY MR. BARAN:
Q. Mr. Ashenbrenner, can you please spell your name for the record, first and last.
A. Carl, $C-a-r-l$. Ashenbrenner, $A-s-h-e-n-b-r-e-n-n-e-r$.
Q. Thank you. Bear with me one second while I get to your CV. Mr. Ashenbrenner, do you recognize this document that's on the screen?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. What is this?
A. This is my....what we call a Bio. It's just kind of a resume of my experience, work experience, and education.
Q. Let me ask you a couple of questions. What do you do for a living?
A. I'm sorry, I didn't hear that.
Q. What do you do for a living?
A. I'm a consulting actuary with the firm Milliman, Incorporated.
Q. In a nutshell, what does a consulting actuary do at Milliman?
A. They provide actuarial services to various clients all over the world.
Q. What is your educational background relative to your current job duties?
A. I graduated from the University of Wisconsin with a Bachelors Degree in Actuarial Science. I passed the Casualty
Actuarial Society exams, so I have my Fellowship of Casualty
Actuarial Society. I'm also a member of the American Academy
of Actuaries. I have 25 years experience providing actuarial
services for insurance companies and part of that is
providing actuarial services for medical professional
liability clients.
Q. On your CV it says your area of expertise is ratemaking
and loss reserve analysis for property and casualty
insurance. What's involved in doing actuarial work in the
ratemaking and loss reserve arena for property and casualty
insurers?
A. So that basically looks at the amount of -- estimating
the amount of losses that, say, an insurance company or a
fund pay out for the policies that they have with other
parties or with themselves, and then estimating what we call
funding or ratemaking estimating, what the cost should be in
the subsequent year or years to cover the costs, all the
costs of those contracts or those policies.
Q. Is that similar to the work you were asked to do on
behalf of the PCF?
A. Yes, that is what $I$ was asked to do, yes.
Q. How does the PCF compare to, let's say, a medical
malpractice insurer and how the two try to forecast losses
and set rates?
A. There isn't a lot of differences. I would say it's

```
essentially similar. The underlying word is similar.
```

Q. Let me step back. What were the requirements for
obtaining the MAAA designation?
A. That is a membership. The requirements are that you
are a member of an actuarial association in the United
States. When I became a Fellow, or actually an Associate, of
the Casualty Actuary Society, I was eligible to become a
member of the American Academy of Actuaries.
Q. What were the requirements for getting the FCAS
designation?
A. For that you need to pass roughly ten exams focused on
actuarial information. Similar to the bar exam or other
exams.
Q. Do you have to have a certain number of hours of
experience before you can qualify to take those exams or get
that designation?
A. You can take those exams without any experience, but
you do need a recommendation from a member to gain entrance
into the society.
Q. How long have you been a Fellow?
A. Since 2000 .
Q. And what proportion of your work since becoming an
actuary has involved casualty insurance?
A. Most of it. 95 to 99 percent.
Q. What proportion of your work has involved medical

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
professional liability analysis?
A. Probably, in my history, about one-third. 33 percent
maybe.
MR. BARAN: At this point $I$ would like to move this
CV into evidence as Exhibit Number A, or letter A.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Hearing no objections, I think it
should be admitted. Is that okay, Dr. Ritchie?
CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you very much.
MR. BARAN: I don't know if I heard, was it
admitted?
CHAIR RITCHIE: Yes, I concur with Ms. Love. She
recommended it.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Now $I$ will ask you to look at your report.
Do you recognize this document, Mr. Ashenbrenner?
A. $\quad$ I do.
Q. What is this document?
A. This is the report that we submitted to the PCF for the
actuarial analysis that we performed.
Q. What was your role in preparation of this report?
A. I directed and was responsible for the entire report.
Q. On Page 4 of the report there's a Scope of Work. Can
you explain what this section of the report communicates?
A. This section describes what was performed in the
report. This follows the description provided by the PCF of
what we were engaged to do for the report.

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

```
Q. Down at Item Number 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9 and 10, did you
perform the work reflected in the report concerning those
items?
```

A. Yes, I did.
Q. Does your training and experience as a property and
casualty actuary enable you to do each of those items?
A. Yes, it does.
MR. BARAN: At this time $I$ would like to offer
Mr. Ashenbrenner as a qualified actuarial expert on the
subjects summarized in 4 through 10 of his report, and offer
expert testimony concerning those items.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Is there any objection?
VICE CHAIR LOVE: I just have a couple of questions,
if I may, of Mr. Ashenbrenner about this topic. You were
asked questions about how a PCF compares to a medical
malpractice carrier and you said that they are essentially
similar. Could you tell us in what ways they are different.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Probably the largest difference
is, they don't compete, per say, with another PCF. I know
New Mexico is different than some of the other ones. Some of
them are mandatory. That's one of the issues. The other one
is the rates are -- they don't have as much -- like the
primaries can have -- primary insurance can have what's
called a debit or credit based on certain judgments by the
underwriters, and the PCF doesn't have that in their rating

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
mechanism, mostly because it's a judgment call or a type of -- I would say it's a judgment call. Those are two biggest differences. The insurance companies have to have a certain amount of solvency. They're regulated by the states. They also need to maintain a certain amount of solvency to operate in that state.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Have you done actuarial analyses of Patient Compensation Funds or similar funds in other states?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I personally haven't performed PCF studies. Our firm here has. We have done work in my office here.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: The information that you have to gather in order to do an artuarial study for a Patient Compensation Fund, is that the same as what you would do as a private insurance company?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: I don't have any objection, Dr. Ritchie, to this witness being admitted as an expert.

MEMBER VARGAS: I have a couple of follow-up questions. Mr. Ashenbrenner, you mentioned that one of the differences is that the primary insurer has to maintain a certain level of solvency. Is that something that's referred to the industry as maintaining adequate claims reserves?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: No. It's maintaining solvency
like a surplus.
MEMBER VARGAS: Original insurer would have reserves
adequate to cover the claims and then a surplus on top of
that, correct?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: That's correct, yes.
MEMBER VARGAS: And the required surplus varies from
state, as $I$ understand it, but also affects the rates that
are charged of its customers; isn't that correct?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, so there's a -- basically
there's a formula that most states follow. I think all the
states follow, from the National Association of Insurance
Commissioners that, $I$ don't want to say sets that amount, but
it's the -- obviously the really small company doesn't need
as much money as a really large company, so that's kind of
what the difference is there.
MEMBER VARGAS: And because the PCF is not required
to have that surplus that's not factored into your
evaluation; is that correct?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
MEMBER VARGAS: Those are all the questions I have,
thank you.

MEMBER DEKLEVA: Mike Dekleva, I don't have any questions of the witness, but $I$ concur with Ms. Love in having no objection to this witness testifying as an expert.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Are there any more comments from the
Board regarding the witness's ability to testify?
MEMBER CLARK: This is Troy Clark. I have no
objections.

MEMBER CARSON: Karen Carson. No objections.
MEMBER SPITZER: Erza Spitzer. No objections. CHAIR RITCHIE: Hearing no objections, then

Mr. Ashenbrenner is admitted to testify. Mr. Baran, do you have any more questions to help develop your case, questions of Mr. Ashenbrenner, before the Board begins their questions? MR. BARAN: Yes. We are now going to move through the Executive Summary. Before I get to that I would like to move to have the report, the Milliman Report, admitted as Exhibit B.

MEMBER DEKLEVA: This is Mike Dekleva. I have no objection.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Are there any objections?
MEMBER CLARK: Troy Clark. No objection.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Very well. Please enter it, and proceed.

MR. BARAN: Thank you.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Do you recognize the document that is now on the screen, Mr. Ashenbrenner?
A. I do.
Q. What is this?
A. This is a presentation. It's essentially a summary of


```
are, what is the function of these methods? What is the
purpose of employing these methods?
A. These are, as I mentioned, generally-accepted actuarial
indications. Most of our analyses use these methods or at
least several of these methods depending on the type of data
you have. Each one of them estimates the ultimate loss by
accident year. We would say they were indication of the
ultimate loss by accident year.
Q. Did you or people working under your direction use each
of these methods to determine or project ultimate losses by
accident year?
```

A. Yes.
Q. You didn't just rely on one of these?
A. No.
Q. Going to page 5, what does this chart depict?
A. The purpose of this chart is to show the actual
indication of the actuarial methods for the last five
accident years for the ultimate number of occurrences for
physicians and surgeons. And then our selection is the light
blue column, or bar there. And the reason why we put this
together was to show the Board what we are looking at when we
select these numbers.
Q. What is reflected on the vertical axis, exactly?
A. Those will be the number of occurrences paid by the
PCF. The ultimate number of occurrences paid by the PCF.
Q. This isn't the number of malpractice claims that are filed in New Mexico for those years, is it?
A. No, it's not.
Q. It's not even a reflection of the number that's going to be handled by the PCF, correct?
A. It's a number that would be paid by the PCF. Yeah, number that would ultimately be paid by the PCF.
Q. And this is for $P \& S$, physicians and surgeons?
A. Yes, sir.
Q. Do you have another chart showing occurrences for hospitals?
A. I do.
Q. In generating this chart was it important to have a concept of what an occurrence would be?
A. Yes.
Q. What was the concept that was used in the modeling?
A. The PCF provided what $I$ will call a claims list that was by occurrence and by claims. If there was more than one defendant there would be more than one claim in the occurrence. We relied on that document to estimate the number of occurrences.
Q. You said the light blue was your selection. How did Milliman select the number of occurrences?
A. There's actuarial judgment involved with this. So you take the pros and cons of each indication, each method, and
you select your ultimate based on that. There's not, per say, a mathematical formula used. It's more, what's better or worse in selecting that. As you can see most of them are somewhat in the average of the indications.
Q. We are now on slide 5. What is this chart depicting? A. This shows the indications for the ultimate loss by accident year for physicians and surgeons and the indications. Now, some of the indications don't have numbers in earlier years, so we don't -- there's not necessarily an indication from each method in each accident year, so that's why some of those are blank.

## Q. What is reflected in the vertical axis?

A. That would be the ultimate loss paid by the PCF, ultimately paid for each accident year. So for all of the occurrences within that accident year that the PCF pays out.
Q. Do these numbers reflect actual payments or do they include both actual and projected payments?
A. Actual and projected, yes.
Q. How did you project what the payments would be?
A. We know what the paid is when we did the analysis. The projection is based on, as you mentioned, the ultimate loss indications.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, the statute says that you are supposed to be provided with data going back eight years from the hospital certainly, and data from the

|  | Page 21 |
| :---: | :---: |
| 1 | individual physicians and surgeons would be available that |
| 2 | far back, but your graph only goes back approximately four |
| 3 | years. Did you request more data, was it not available? |
| 4 | Certainly even going back three or four years you began to |
| 5 | develop for that. |
| 6 | MR. ASHENBRENNER: Sorry. This is just an example. |
| 7 | We projected loss. There's an exhibit in the back of the |
| 8 | presentation that showed the rest of the years. I didn't |
| 9 | want to put 15 years of data on here because it would be hard |
| 10 | to see. It's more of, we're trying to show how this was done |
| 11 | rather than show every single point of data on here. Does |
| 12 | that make sense? |
| 13 | CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you. |
| 14 | Q. (Mr. Baran) Looking at slide 7, is this the number of |
| 15 | occurrences you're projecting will be paid by the PCF on |
| 16 | behalf of hospitals? |
| 17 | A. Yes, sir. |
| 18 | Q. And the methodology for deriving those projections was |
| 19 | the same as what you used for projecting physicians and |
| 20 | surgeons? |
| 21 | A. Yes. |
| 22 | Q. Slide 8, is this ultimate loss that you are projecting |
| 23 | will be paid by the PCF on behalf of hospitals in each of |
| 24 | those accident years? |
| 25 | A. Yes. |

Q. Again, you used the same methodology for these projections as you used for physicians and surgeons? A. Yes.
Q. Now that we have the projections for occurrences and projections for ultimate losses, what is the next step in the process of trying to determine surcharges?
A. As we saw before, those are the accident year 2020 and prior, so we need to estimate what the losses would be for accident year 2022, so all the occurrences that happened in 2022 that are covered by the PCF in 2022. It could be an incident happens in 2022 and it may not be reported for two years, reported as in a claim, so there is a significant lag in that. But this is to estimate all the occurrences in 2022 .
Q. This slide says Calculation of Estimated Surcharge Rate Change. Why surcharge rate change?
A. In our analysis, and this is common in actuarial rate changes, you look at what the prior rates are and then you estimate how much the rates change from those amounts rather than building them up by scratch. Essentially it's the same issue, but it's easier. That's the way that most rate filings are done for state insurance departments, they say the rate change is $X$ percent.
Q. How did you project the losses that will be paid by the PCF for the 2022 coverage year?

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
A. If we can go down to the next slide. As I mentioned, we have to estimate for 2022 , so we know that there's inflation in the world and in the United States and in New Mexico and that inflation we estimate to be four percent per year based on the history of the PCF data. We need to estimate the number of occurrences divided by the surcharge, what we call the frequency, and then the ultimate severity of each occurrence, so that would be the ultimate loss divided by the number of occurrences. The next chart shows those selections. Then we review the ultimate ratio based on those selections. So we're essentially selecting the frequency and severity and then reviewing the loss ratio to see how it looks based on the other ones. I think the prior actuary selects the ultimate loss ration. We did it a little bit different.

```
Q. You're selecting frequency and severity for events that
may not have occurred and certainly haven't been reported,
correct?
```

A. Definitely haven't occurred yet because it would start
January 1st, 2022.
Q. What is the foundation for making those projections?
A. For those projections, again the ultimate losses per
accident year is the seed of the starting point for that.
Q. How does the data from 2020 that we saw earlier impact
the projection of what's going to transpire in 2022 ?

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
A. We would use that to select our number of occurrences and the severity of those occurrences in a 2022 year basis.
Q. Are there certain assumptions underlying those projections with respect to participation, provider participation configuration in the fund, the types of claims that can be asserted, the value of claims? What assumptions might underlie those projections?
A. For this purpose we assumed participation in the fund would stay the same and there wouldn't be any differences in the types of claims from the history.
Q. I will call this stuff that's above the line added additional PCF cost. The projections are really based on what you identified as the frequency and severity up to 2020? A. Yes, that's true.
Q. There's no projection of increased frequency or increased severity underlying your analysis?
A. Not at this point. Since the PCF attachment changed we did make an adjustment for that, but that was on the second step there.
Q. Looking at the chart on page 11 , what does this depict?
A. This is what we call the Trended On-Level Loss Ratio, and then the selection you can see in green. Trended on-level means, again, the losses were brought to a 2022 level from an inflationary standpoint. The surcharges were also adjusted to the surcharge amounts as of 2021.
Q. What is the loss ratio?
A. I'm sorry, the loss ratio is total losses paid out by the PCF divided by total surcharges collected by the PCF in those accident years. Again, this is on an accident year basis.
Q. What does it mean that in 2020 the loss ratio is above 100 percent?
A. That means we expect there will be more losses paid out ultimately than what the surcharge is collected.
Q. What does it mean that in 2011 it's above 200 percent?
A. Again, that means more than twice as much losses were paid out than surcharges were collected.
Q. Is the data from 2011 based on projections or mostly on actual payouts?
A. 2011 would be all payouts, I believe. Actually all paid out. The vast majority of it would be paid out by now. Q. That's not a projected loss ratio from 2011, that's pretty close to an actual loss ratio?
A. That is correct.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, what you're saying then is with one year selected in the past few years, that the PCF has been taking in slightly more than they have been paying out in losses.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: You have to look at the 100 percent, not the red bar. They haven't paid out the losses
yet for the most recent years. We expect them to pay out more than what the surcharges were.

CHAIR RITCHIE: That's based on the 100 percent we're supposed to be looking at for that?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Tell me again, what is the red bar representing?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That's just a weighted average of all those blue bars. So all the losses summed up -- leveled losses divided by all the surcharges.

CHAIR RITCHIE: So over a period of time we're actually a little bit below the losses, on average.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes. The surcharges collected, yes, were lower than what we expect to pay on on the losses.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you.
Q. (Mr. Baran) I'm hearing an answer to a different question, Mr. Ashenbrenner. As I look at this chart, it shows that the weighted average loss ratio is above 100 percent, so on a weighted average over this period of time the PCF paid out more than it collected. Is that a fair reading of this chart?
A. These are all estimated ultimate losses. We would estimate that the $P C F$ will pay out more than the surcharges collected, yes.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Excuse me once again. In 2011, 2010
and 2007 when there's these much higher payouts, do we have an answer on what caused those?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: There just was more claims. These do not include the batch claims, which were separated from this analysis. Significantly more claims in those years.

CHAIR RITCHIE: And do not represent the batch claims.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Do not.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Okay.
MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair, this is Troy Clark, I've got a question or two.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Please.
MEMBER CLARK: To be clear, the amounts shown by each bar represent the actual amount paid out, plus the projected amount to still pay out. And as you referred to a question earlier, $I$ believe it was on calendar year 2011, the further back we go in time the higher proportion of that would have been actually paid, lower portion to be projected. And as we get to the right-hand side of the graph of 2020 it is mostly projection and very little actual. Is that a fair depiction?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that's correct.
MEMBER CLARK: The second question is, this is simply presenting a ratio of expenditures or payouts or

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
projected payouts compared to surcharges collected, but is not adjusted in any way in the total amount of surcharges, so there is also volatility in the total size of what those surcharges collected were, so a two percent deviation in 2009 could be very different than a two percent deviation in 2018? MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes. So this is relative to each year. MEMBER CLARK: No further questions at this time. CHAIR RITCHIE: Go ahead.
Q. (Mr. Baran) This is for physicians and surgeons only, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Now jumping to slide 12 , what is depicted on that graph?
A. This is selecting what we call on-level frequency, which is the ultimate number of occurrences divided by the surcharge at current rate level. Re-rate all the policies in, say, 2010 at the 2021 rates or surcharge levels, the number of occurrences divided by that.
Q. How does this help you determine the required rate change or the recommended rate change?
A. This is a piece to the puzzle. The more number of occurrences is, the higher the rate change, is the simple answer.
Q. This also is for physicians and surgeons only?

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
A. Yes.
Q. Going to the chart on page 13, what is this depicting?
A. This is depicting the ultimate severity per number of occurrences. You take the ultimate losses by accident year and divide it by the ultimate number of occurrences in each accident year and you bring that up to 2022 for inflation. So you increase the amount, as I mentioned, four percent a year based on inflation.
Q. What is the number on the vertical axis telling us?
A. That would be the average occurrence -- I'm sorry, the average severity, which is the -- the average cost to the PCF for each occurrence. Now, there's a lot of volatility in that number for each occurrence that the PCF pays out. So this is the average of that amount.
Q. So now we're on page 14.

MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair and Mr. Baran, may I interject with one more question.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Go ahead.
MEMBER CLARK: This is Troy Clark. Again, just making sure we're consistent with previous graphs that you had noted. Do these numbers exclude any claims and payouts related to the batch claims?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: They are all excluded.
MEMBER CLARK: Thank you.
MEMBER VARGAS: Mr. Chair, this is Ray Vargas, I

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
have one quick question.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Please.
MEMBER VARGAS: The data is for physicians and surgeons only, but do we know or were we able to determine whether any of those physicians and surgeons were employed by hospitals during these time frames that you looked at?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes. This is a different discussion. This includes the employed physicians and their claims.

MEMBER VARGAS: Thank you.
MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair, this is Troy again. I have a question just to clarify.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Yes, please.
MEMBER CLARK: So these claims noted as P\&S, physicians and surgeons, are inclusive of both employed and independent.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That is correct.
MEMBER CLARK: Thank you.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Chairman Ritchie, this is Kathy Love, one other question so I understand the chart. The numbers on -- I'm looking at the projected loss costs, the numbers there, are these total payouts or are they Patient Compensation Fund liabilities? In other words, this does not include the $\$ 200,000$ of threshold insurance.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: No, this is only the amount the
PCF is expected to pay out.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Thank you.
Q. (Mr. Baran) I want to follow up on Mr. Clark's
question. Why have you included both employed and
independent physicians and surgeons in your calculation of
the surcharge rate change requirements for 2022?
A. The data provided to me for this analysis did not
separate the surcharges by employed physicians and surgeons
for this report that I performed. I have subsequently
estimated how to allocate this -- a few days ago I received a
file that had -- from the $P C F$, that had the surcharges split
between employed and independent physicians. Since it was
subsequent to my report $I$ was not able to use it in my
report.
Q. So I'm jumping ahead a little bit here, because we haven't gotten to the recommended hospital surcharge changes. How are the physician rates going to impact the amount the hospitals pay under the rating plan?
A. They wouldn't impact what the hospitals are paying.
Q. I read you report to say that the hospitals are going to be charged for the amount calculated under the rating plan and then the additional amount for each employed provider. Did I read that wrong?
A. I'm sorry, the hospitals, effective 2022, will need to -- the same as they do now, pay for each employed physician,
surgeon, under the $P C F$ using the rates that we're providing.
Q. Given --
A. Similar to how it's done now.
Q. Given those circumstances, does that have some bearing
on why in the calculation of the physician and surgeon
charges you did not break out the employed physicians and
surgeons?
A. Yes, that's true.
Q. How so?
A. We didn't split the -- as I mentioned, we didn't have
the surcharges split between those two different groups when
we performed the analysis.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, then you are
assuming the same risk liability for employed physicians as
independent physicians, it just depends on who is paying the
bill, but the PCF component surcharge will be the same
whether they're employed or independent?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: That is correct.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Do you believe that's a reasonable
assumption?
A. $\quad$ I do.
Q. Why do you believe that's a reasonable process and
assumption?
A. I believe that a doctor, regardless of their
employment, would have the same risk if they perform the same
services.

MEMBER VARGAS: This is Ray Vargas. I would like to ask some clarification on that. Mr. Ashenbrenner, did you in your study or your consideration of assumptions consider whether the claims experience of a hospital-employed physician might differ from the claims experience of an independent physician?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I considered that. The PCF would not have enough data to support separating that between the two.

MEMBER VARGAS: What data would be required to have that? And the reason $I$ ask, is that antidotally in my practice I have observed, and whether this is supported by evidence or not, that the claims frequency and severity tends to be higher in hospital-employed settings. What data would we need to get to test that?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Well, there's also the hospital having to pay the claim as well, that's another issue, is when claims are paid on behalf of the hospital, they don't separate it whether the hospital paid it or whether the employed physician paid it. It's usually paid on behalf of them.

MEMBER VARGAS: I saw there was an assumption of 50/50, right?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.

MEMBER VARGAS: If we had, for example, just put employed physicians in with the hospital and did not treat them separately, could we then more accurately assess the claims experience of hospital-employed physicians?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: There's very little independent data from the PCF that would support it.

MEMBER VARGAS: What data could we ask for to learn that?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Again, the issue is that the hospitals, when a hospital pays a claim they don't essentially allocate it between the employed physicians and the hospital.

MEMBER VARGAS: What I'm getting at is, how can we figure out if, on a whole, hospital-employed physicians have a different claims experience from independent physicians? And by claims experience, I mean can we determine whether they have a hire frequency of claims and/or a higher severity of claims.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Again, the hospital's data, loss data, is combined. You almost have to push the hospital into a separate, and the employed physicians, in a separate category so then you don't have the issue of trying to allocate claims between employed physicians and the hospital.

MEMBER VARGAS: How do we do that going forward when under the new Act we have included all hospital employees as

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
potential qualified healthcare providers, and not just the physicians?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: What I understand, that would be covered under the hospital coverage.

MEMBER VARGAS: So going forward we're going to include the hospital payout as any employee that's not a physician, is that your understanding?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I'm not sure I understand the question. If the hospital is covered by the PCF they would be covered by that. If it was on behalf of one of their -it's what the PCF would pay out on behalf of the hospital or the contract the hospital has.

MEMBER VARGAS: What do you mean by contract? Contract with who?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I'm sorry, with the PCF or the underlying insurance provider.

MEMBER VARGAS: And I guess my concern with this is, we have now added entire categories of employees, including parent corporations subsidiaries, into the definition of hospital and $I$ want to make sure that we are accurately attributing those claim losses to hospitals versus individual physicians, and I'm wondering how can we do that? How can we be accurate instead of just creating these categories and saying, "yeah, a surgeon is a surgeon, a primary care doctor is a primary care doctor," it doesn't matter where they work
when, in fact, it may matter.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: As I mentioned, there's few losses in the PCF from hospitals that have physicians associated with those. As I mentioned, we did receive early this week the surcharges by employed physicians, so we could recommend splitting, now that we have that information, there's still a few issues with the information that $I$ would question. I would recommend them splitting that out in between hospitals and independent physicians, especially since the $P C F$ would be -- especially since the hospital's in it, would no longer be in the PCF after five years.

MEMBER VARGAS: Is that something that you can do relatively easily with your existing formulas or algorithms?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Well, I'm not that confident in the surcharge amount, there's a question in a few years. One year was negative, so it didn't make any sense. And one year didn't look like it was accurate, but I wasn't -- you know what I mean. I only saw the aggregate number, so I have no way of knowing...it wouldn't impact the overall recommended changes.

MEMBER VARGAS: It might give us different numbers, though, right?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Potentially, yes.
MEMBER VARGAS: Going back to my earlier question, if you, let's say, threw out those two outliers that you

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
mentioned, could you plug those numbers into your algorithm or formulas and calculate the different numbers that we would potentially see?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
MEMBER VARGAS: Those are all the questions I have. Thank you.

MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair, this is Troy, I've got questions.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Okay.
MEMBER CLARK: To clarify, the data that you were missing was surcharge, not loss ratios, but it was the surcharges broken out by provider or by hospital; is that correct?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That is correct, yes.
MEMBER CLARK: One other question, just to clarify. On page 8 of your actual report, not the presentation, there is a sentence that says, "for this allocation, we are assuming employed providers were charged 50 percent of the hospital surcharges," but there's on additional phrase, "prior to 2016." Is that $50 / 50$ allocation only applied to prior to 2016?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
MEMBER CLARK: Thank you. No further questions.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Chairman Ritchie, this is Kathy Love, may $I$ ask a question.

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

CHAIR RITCHIE: Please.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: I want to be clear about the data that you were looking at when you were determining the future loss expectation. As $I$ understand it, you looked at prior years of PCF data; is that correct?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Did you take into account -- we know that CHRISTUS St. Vincent entered the PCF in 2009. If we look at the payouts on behalf of hospitals between 2009 and 2016 when other hospitals joined the PCF, it looks like for the first couple of years there were no payouts on behalf of CHRISTUS St. Vincent, and then in 2013 there was a payout of 280,000, and then after that there was a million, and then back down to 790 and 350 in 2016, for a total of two million seven ninety-five on behalf of CHRISTUS which, again, entered the PCF in 2009, which suggests that what we know antidotally is true, which is, it takes a while for a hospital's claims to mature. Once they've entered into the fund it takes a while for those claims to be mature; in other words, to be filed and to be evaluated so that the PCF can determine whether or not -- what to allocate for that case. So I would like to know, when you're looking back and relying on these past years of data for the hospitals, did you take into account that you only had data going back to 2016, which is the first year that the 14 other hospitals started getting

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

```
involved in the Patient Compensation Fund? And did you
evaluate what impact that has on your projections going
forward for what the losses are going to be for the
hospitals?
    MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that definitely is what we
looked at. I don't know where your numbers came from, but
I'm not sure what I have for the hospitals in those years.
    VICE CHAIR LOVE: Well, just for CHRISTUS St.
```

Vincent.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: There may be something -- there may be a different one or more, because I believe we have more paid losses, than what you mentioned, in those years. So, yes, we know there's a small amount of hospitals in the fund. It was our understanding actuarial firms performed analyses on behalf of the hospitals to set the PCF surcharges in 2019 and 2020 as well, and Milliman did that, I wasn't involved in it. There's also an expectation that those were done and also provided estimation of losses that we considered, that those were done on behalf of those hospitals.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: If that was done on behalf of hospitals that didn't start entering the Fund until 2016, then we've only got, at best, 2017 , '18, '19 and ' 20 of data to look at for lost history. And we know that it takes sometimes four to five years for a hospital claim to mature.

So my question is, was there any other data that you considered in evaluating the risks the hospital presents? And then secondly, what information needs to be evaluated going forward so that we can make sure that the rates are properly set?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: We were provided hospital loss runs that were in the PCF as of in 2020, and we looked through the data, summarized it, and determined we couldn't use it directly in our analysis because the losses weren't stated at the PCF level. In other words, they didn't have the benefit of limits in those claims. We believe the actual PCF experience is more reliable than those claims data. But you're correct; in that, the last four years is when most of the hospitals started current little paid data to support the overall rates from that, but that's why we also took the assumption that the surcharges were set at an adequate level based on the actuarial studies that were performed.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: And we don't have in front of us, in this hearing as evidence, any information about what was taken into account when those actuarial studies were done, do we?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: No.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: That's an assumption that's being made?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Would you tell us, please, what information you did gather. You said there was some information that was gathered from the hospitals about losses that you decided that you weren't able to use that because it didn't transfer properly into the Patient Compensation Fund experience. What data did you receive from the hospitals, and also I'd like to know, was it consistent among all of the hospitals?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I received the data from the PCF. This data was made consistent, I would say, by someone in the PCF, as good as they could. Again, the issue isn't -- most of the data isn't underneath the umbrella or the limits of the PCF. And the other issue I had was, I couldn't match claims. So I thought $I$ could go in there and say, "okay, here's a PCF claim from hospital $X$, and here it is on the data run," I couldn't find them. I didn't know what to do at that point either. It seemed like they were missing.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Did you, though, have in front of me for each of the hospitals the number of claims that had been made against them for a period of at least eight years, as well as the payouts that they had made on those claims?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Is there any way you could have just extrapolated that had they been in the fund they would have paid the cap?

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

MR. ASHENBRENNER: No, it's not that easy, because the medical is unlimited in the Fund, that's the biggest issue. That's what we started to do until we realized that the medical is unlimited and there's really no way to estimate. We thought there would be too much vol -- well, you'd have to make a lot of assumptions to estimate. And I'm not saying you can't do it, but you'd have to start making a lot of assumptions as to what would be considered medical and what would be considered non-medical. There's also the issue of, when there's a limit the plaintiff attorneys know what limit is and when they settle they know what those limits are, so that's a factor. If there's not a limit, they would try to get more, obviously from different sources if they could. But once there's a limit, they know that limit exists and that -- in other words, that influences the decisions. It influences the settlements.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: If you were to be in a position where you had to advise the Patient Compensation Fund about what information you need to do a fair and thorough assessment, a risk assessment, on the hospitals, what information would you ask the hospitals to provide to you? I want you to assume that you can have whatever information you want, what information would you ask for?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: You would ask for the claims listing and you would also ask for the exposures for those

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
hospitals, historical, that somewhat match the same years as
what the claims would, so the same exposures that the PCF
uses. We've done in this other places and it's a very
time-consuming exercising to even estimate for each
individual claim, what the difference in medical and
non-medical damages that they would associate, because a lot
of claims are just simply settled and they don't
differentiate that in the settlement necessarily.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: It would be more accurate, though,
wouldn't it? Even though it's time consuming.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: If they could do it, yes, it
would be more accurate, yes. We have done studies for
insurance companies, either did a sample of them or went
through a lot of them and we made assumptions from that, so
it's possible, yes.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Thank you. That's all I have for
now.
MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair, this is Troy, just a
couple of questions.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Yes.
MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Ashenbrenner, is it accurate to
say -- I just want to clarify my understanding here. The
claims that you -- the data that you received from the
hospitals that you excluded, you excluded it because the
situation that they were in, not being subject to a cap at

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
that time prior to 2016 , changed or would have a different outcome potentially if they were under the cap. So you said it's not relevant, it would skew the data one way or the other, but it would not be inappropriate use of historical data to project the future.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That's somewhat accurate. You also have to try to get the best of the most credible actuarial data that you can. Yes, I would say that's fairly accurate, yes.

MEMBER CLARK: And then one further question. On the date that you did receive, you talk about having to make assumptions in the allocation between hospital and physician, and absent a third party making a decision on that, it would be arbitrary to have the hospital make that allocation between how much is related to the physician and how much related is to the hospital. Or conversely, it would be arbitrary for the physician to make that allocation between the two, you really need something independent to have happened back in time when the settlement or adjudication occurred.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, I would agree, yes.
MEMBER CLARK: Thank you. No further questions at this time.

MR. BARAN: If I can proceed, if there are no more questions from the Board.

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS CHAIR RITCHIE: Please, go ahead.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Circling back to where we broke off, my question concerned the reasonableness of including both the hospital-employed and the independent physician and surgeons in the rating calculation, basically putting them in the same bucket. You received some questions from Mr. Vargas about whether there was a way to determine whether there's a different risk associated with employed physicians either in terms of frequency or magnitude, and $I$ want to see if we can piece that out a little bit. I will refer you to Exhibit 2, page 67 of Exhibit $E$. Give me a second to get that up here. I'm going to ask you some questions about this exhibit. On the far left there's a column that has the heading ISO code. What is that?
A. ISO is a rating bureau that provides services for the insurance industry and they -- you see the next column, specialty. They group specialties into various codes. For each type of physician and surgeon they have a separate code for that.
Q. If you look six columns for the right there's a column headed MedPro Relativity. What is MedPro?
A. MedPro is a medical protective insurance company. I think they're the second largest physician and surgeon writer in the State of New Mexico. They are also a countrywide medical professional liability insurer.
Q. How did you access information on the MedPro Relativity?
A. That would be found in their publicly available rate filing.
Q. So in the MedPro publicly available rate filing, MedPro, the second largest medical malpractice issuer is using the ISO codes to determine base rates?
A. Medical protective has their own rating plan, but based on that $I$ would assume they are using the ISO codes to differentiate them. So, yes.
Q. If you look at the specialty associated with codes you will see some specialties that encompass providers that can practice independently or in the hospital; isn't that correct?
A. Yes.
Q. For example, psychiatry and radiology, those could be both in a hospital or outside of a hospital, correct? A. Yes.
Q. And numerous ones on there can practice independently or in a hospital, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Are there separate ISO codes, to your knowledge, for those types of practices that say that there should be different ratings or relativities depending on whether that provider is practicing in a hospital as opposed to
independently?
A. They do not have that. They do split -- usually the
biggest category is surgery. The first one is minor surgery,
and somewhere down the line there's one that has major
surgery. There's differences between the care they provide.
Q. At least with respect to something like psychiatry, ISO
didn't view the exposures as sufficiently differentiated to
have a psychiatry in-hospital code versus psychiatry
out-of-hospital code, correct?
A. Yes, they don't differentiate between those.
Q. Does that support your conclusion that it was
reasonable to put all of the providers, whether
hospital-employed versus independent, into a common pool for
purposes of determining the relativities, risks, frequency
and magnitude?
A. Yes.
Q. Thank you.

CHAIR RITCHIE: I have a follow-up on this. With the changes in the in-patient only list by CMS, et cetera, there are surgeries that are considered major that are certainly being done outpatient. I don't see where MedPro takes that into account. I don't know that what you're asking, Mr. Baran, is irrelative from a clinical point of view. It's a rating point of view whether you do surgery or not, but it doesn't have any bearing on whether you're at the
hospital or not or employed or not.
MR. BARAN: My question to the witness earlier was whether he felt it was reasonable to include both hospital-employed providers and independent providers in the calculation of the surcharges applicable to providers. The point that this exhibit seems to make is that where a risk is differentiated, such as obstetrical surgery, there is a separate rating code for that enhanced risk. But where the risk is not differentiated such as for psychiatry, there is no separate ISO code for hospital-employed psychiatrists. I believe the witness testified that it supported his conclusion that it's reasonable to include everybody in a common pool, because the ISO codes make the differentiations where there are higher risks or higher frequency claims, such as for surgery.

CHAIR RITCHIE: I think the point is, there's no differentiation, again, between surgery being associated with the hospital necessarily or surgery being associated with being employed at a hospital or not.

MR. BARAN: Correct, the risk is the nature of the practice, not the practice location, according to these ISO codes.

CHAIR RITCHIE: I don't think that it says that. I think that that's an assumption.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Mr. Ashenbrenner, what is your

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

## understanding of how these specialty codes are used in the industry to differentiate risks?

A. We have how they're used here, how they differentiate.

I mean, there's issues with, as you mentioned, provided physicians and then physicians with privileges in hospitals as well, so there could be that as well. There's not two separate ones that -- the independent physician never enters a hospital, but there's -- this is the way the industry does it and this is the assumptions that they make.
Q. Are the assumptions that you made consistent with the industry practices?
A. Yes, sorry, that is what $I$ was trying to say.
Q. Okay.

MEMBER CARSON: Dr. Ritchie, can I ask a quick question of Mr. Ashenbrenner.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Please.
MEMBER CARSON: Mr. Ashenbrenner, I'm Dr. Carson and
I am a pediatrician who performs surgeries. Do I work in a hospital, am I employed, or am I a private practitioner?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I believe you're an independent provider unless you're employed by a hospital.

MEMBER CARSON: So what you're telling me is you really can't make that distinction based on that chart that says I'm a pediatrician that performs surgery.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that's what I'm saying.

MEMBER CARSON: So your assumption when you look at all of these numbers is that perhaps these physicians that perform surgery or -- and I think this is what Dr. Ritchie was getting at, may actually be independent physicians or they may be employed physicians, but employed by the hospital where their medical malpractice payments are made by the hospital not by them personally, and so you can't get those differentiations based on this list; is that correct?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
MEMBER CARSON: Thank you.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Go ahead, Mr. Baran.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Going back to your presentation, we're looking at page 14. Can you walk us through what is behind each of these numbers and how that impacts your determination of the indicated surcharge level change for physicians and surgeons.
A. This is what the change to the surcharge level effective 2022 is from the current rate, so from the 2021 rates. We have what is called a projected loss ratio, so that includes what we looked at previously, is what the ultimate losses would be divided by the current surcharges, but that also includes a load for claim handling expense and on-going medical expense that the PCF needs to pay. We added those two amounts to that and they were about two or three percent each.

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

```
Q. Let me make sure I understand that. If the surcharges
remain the same at 2020 levels for 2021 based on your
projected liabilities of the PCF associated with those
claims, the PCF would be paying out }116\mathrm{ cents for every
dollar?
A. Yes.
Q. What is line 2?
    MEMBER CLARK: One clarification question,
Mr. Chair. 2020 rates for 2021, aren't we talking about
projected rates for 2022? If we collected the 2020 rates, or
2 0 2 1 ~ r a t e s ~ I ~ s h o u l d ~ s a y ~ a g a i n s t ~ 2 0 2 2 ~ e x p e c t e d ~ l o s s e s , ~ o r ~ a m ~ I '
off?
    MR. ASHENBRENNER: It would be the 2021 rates.
    MEMBER CLARK: Against the 2022 expected losses.
    MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
    MEMBER CLARK: Just make sure we got the record
correct.
Q. (Mr. Baran) What is the discount factor to reflect
anticipated investment income account for?
A. The surcharges would be collected in 2022, but the
losses wouldn't be paid out until subsequent years generally.
We assess that they can earn investment income on those funds
held until they pay out the claims, and that was again using
the PCF information, I believe. The investment return was
three-and-a-half percent based on historical amounts. So
```

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
that's an offset because there's investment income falling
into the PCF.
Q. Is line 3 an adjustment to the loss ratio to account
for that?
A. Yes, that would be one multiplied by two.
Q. Again, assuming no changes in the 2021 rates for the
2022 plan year, then the PCF would be collecting -- or paying
out 98 cents for every dollar it collects in surcharges?
A. Yes, if you offset it with the investment income. Loss
minus investment income, yes.
Q. What is line 4?
A. HB75 changed both the attachment point and the limits
of the PCF for a non-medical damages. It increased from
200,000 per occurrence to 250,0000 per occurrence, and the
limit increased by $\$ 100,000$. We built a statistical model to
estimate what that impact would be. We estimated it would
cost eight percent more due to that change.
Q. Line 5.
A. Line 5 would be the projected 2022 surcharge at
currency level at the 2021 surcharges. This was provided by
the PCF to essentially all the participants in the PCF
multiplied by their surcharge times the ten percent
corporation charge and everything. That's the total amount
from 2022.
Q. And line 6.

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
A. Line 6 would just be, essentially, three times four times five, so that would be the projected discounted losses for 2022. That, again, would be the ultimate losses in accident year 2022, subtract the anticipated investment income.
Q. Line 7.
A. Line 7 is, again the $P C F$ has to pay some office expenses, and that was provided by the PCF the last five or six years. I think HB75 has a PCF management company, I'm not sure that's the correct term, but they're anticipating that cost will increase because of the payment that they will have to make for the management company of the PCF . I believe it hasn't been awarded, so we don't know what that cost is. We attempted to provide a provision for that amount here.
Q. Where did you get five percent as a number for that?
A. We looked at the historical amount and we looked at rate filings in New Mexico and made a selection based on that. Again, once that number is known, say in 2023, it could be replaced by that number, but we don't know what that actual amount is at this point.
Q. What is the 8?
A. As mentioned before, the batch claims, which were excluded from our previous analysis, the PCF started buying insurance to cover those claims. It's my --

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
(Zoom feed for Mr. Ashenbrenner lost)
MEMBER CLARK: Did he lose connection or is it just me?

CHAIR RITCHIE: We lost connection with the witness. MEMBER VARGAS: I think Mr. Ashenbrenner lost his connection.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Right.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: I just got word that I lost my network. Can you hear me now?
Q. (Mr. Baran) You were explaining the batch claim load

## line item.

A. It's my understanding that $P C F$ purchasing batch claims and we also looked at what those claims would be based on the amount paid and we estimated that to be five percent.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, what is your understanding of what batch claims represented?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: There was, I believe, two or three, we call them systemic claims in the industry that were paid out from the PCF based on one or two physicians, I don't know the specific details, that were somewhat unique. And typically when that happens in an actuarial analysis you don't necessarily include those in your study, but you include a load for that. For example, like hurricane losses in Florida, you would not say in the last three years we didn't have any hurricanes, we don't have to pay for

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
hurricanes, but you can have a hurricane hit at some point. Basically it's to smooth out the cost of those systemic claims. Insurance companies have been buying systemic claims, it's kind of a cost to offset these unique issues. VICE CHAIR LOVE: This is Kathy Love. What is your definition of a systemic claim or a batch claim? How many claims does one individual doctor have to have to qualify as batch claim?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That would be dependent on the actual insurance contract, not just talking about industry level. Depending on how they want to structure it, would be dependent on that. It would be multiple occurrences of a similar event. It might be a medical device, it may be a prescription for -- some type of prescription. In the PCF history there were two or three of them and they were fairly obvious because it was under one or two physicians and there were several of them, 15 or 20 claims under each of them. VICE CHAIR LOVE: In other words, for it to be a systemic claim or a batch claim it has to have a nexus in terms of what the allegations of the malpractice were? MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, exactly.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: The only two batch claims that were excluded from the analysis, from the numbers that you provided, were Bryant and Klonis; is that right?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I believe that was the name. I
don't want to be on the record that those were the names, but I believe so.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Okay.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: There was about $\$ 20.1$ million paid out from the $P C F$ on behalf of the batch claims. And those are excluded. The PCF didn't provide those in the claim listing that we had, but rather a summary of those, that's why I don't know all the details of them.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, are you aware that the way that the Act, the Malpractice Act is written, that independent physicians are allowed three occurrences per year, hospitals have no limit to the number of occurrences per year. These batch claims were more than three occurrences, although may have been spread over several years, but still when you take -- start doing your studies, do you take that into account that physicians losses should be, by statute anyway, confined to three occurrences per year and hospitals unlimited occurrences per year?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: We didn't take that -- so again, the five percent load, we didn't specifically take that into account when selecting that five percent load.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Do you feel like it might make a difference if you did take that into account?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I guess I'm not sure when that change was made, was that in HB75?

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

CHAIR RITCHIE: No, that's actually been the whole time. In fact, represents even going back to when CHRISTUS St. Vincent came in in 2009 or whatever, that has been the way it's been adjudicated.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: But there's still three occurrences that could compensable from the PCF.

CHAIR RITCHIE: For independent physicians, but unlimited for hospitals and presumably for employed physicians.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: We didn't make an adjustment for that. I was unaware of that.

MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair, just to clarify. That distinction would have been a limitation of three occurrences for physicians as rated up until the new recent change of HB75; is that correct? Where the employed physician is now coupled with the hospital.

CHAIR RITCHIE: I believe so, but I'm going to have to defer to Ms. Love or one of the attorneys that have argued that before the Court.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: This is Kathy Love. I think Dr. Ritchie's statement is accurate and that is, the law has always provided a limited of three occurrences for physicians, but unlimited occurrences for hospitals and that, to my knowledge, did not change in HB75.

MEMBER CLARK: That was my understanding. Thank

```
you.
```

    MR. BARAN: I would like to try and clear this one
    up.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Line item number 8, Mr. Ashenbrenner, my
understanding is that is the cost of the reinsurance
coverage, not an estimation of what payments would be on
batch claims, correct?
A. Yes, that's what it's based on. There's the other
assumption is if they can't get reinsurance, they should
still have some cost associated with those claims.
Q. But this one is based on the historical practice of
purchasing batch claims insurance.
A. That's correct.
Q. What is line item 9?
A. Line item 9, we recommended some class plan
recommendations, just a few. And we don't need to go through
these. But essentially lowered the relativity for certain
specialties based on comparing Medical Protective Company and
The Doctors Company relativities in New Mexico with what the
PCF currently was having. Since we lowered those we need to
offset that by increasing the overall rates by 1.8 percent.
Some physicians will have a lower surcharge based on that.
Q. And line item 10.
A. Line item 10 just shows what we call income
requirements. That's a break-even point if the participation

1 in the PCF stayed the same from 2020 to 2022 based on the
2 cost level at 2022. So the cost at 2022.
Q. Line 11.
A. Line 11 is ten divided by five minus one, so that's the amount that the 2021 surcharge needs to be increased in order to capture the $\$ 25$ million requirements there based on a consistent PCF participation.
Q. Let's talk about that a little bit. If I'm understanding your testimony, the $\$ 25$ million projected income requirements assumes that the PCF participation in 2022 will be the same as in 2021, correct?
A. Yes, as in 2020, because we don't -- when we were doing this analysis we don't have the full roster of 2021 . In other words, somebody can leave the state and then get pro-rata out. Everything was done as of 2020, yes.
Q. That's why I was confused a little bit earlier. So obviously the participation in the PCF can vary year to year, correct?
A. Yes, that is correct.
Q. If there is an increased participation level with the projected income requirements then line 10 remain the same or would that possibly increase?
A. It would increase pro-rata based on how many physicians left or came in.
Q. What is the relationship between that $\$ 25$ million and

```
the surcharges that are ultimately going to be assessed to a
specific provider, what is the relationship between those?
```

A. Again, if we look at all the head counts of the PCF and
the different relativities, class relativities, you would
basically add those all up and divide it by that amount.
Q. Let's get to that slide. Now we're looking at slide
number 16 , what is reflected this?
A. The first column is the class, so the PCF class. Each
specialty is assigned a class. Based on those calculations
for the 19.3 percent is multiplied by the 2021 PCF surcharge
charge for each class and that's the 2022 PCF surcharge.
Q. What is the Entity $51,52,53$ in reference to?
A. Those are entities like a corporation owned by a
physician that is also insured by the $P C F$, be included under
the PCF. This is very similar to the primary insurance
companies. It would also list their entity, if they have
one, a physician.
Q. What is the ten percent?
A. Ten percent would be ten percent of the physician
surcharge. They're charged a hundred dollars they would get
an extra $\$ 10$ to charge that.
Q. What is the foundation for the ten percent number?
A. I looked at some primary insurance companies rate
filings in New Mexico and they were using ten percent. It's
somewhat in the industry is kind of what they're using, ten

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
percent. I didn't do a separate analysis on that.
Q. It's your recommendation to the Superintendent that the
surcharges reflected in column 2 be assessed for each member
in each of the classes represented in column 1, the 2022 PCF
plan year?
A. Yes.
Q. That ten percent of the aggregate surcharge for each,
for the providers in each practice group be assessed for the
entity coverage?
A. That's correct.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Ashenbrenner.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Can you just take me through one
line and I'll pick one I'm familiar with. So in class number
9, what you're saying is that the 2022 PCF surcharge you
recommend is $\$ 32,192$. That if you are an independent surgeon
who is in that class, then the fund assessment would be an
additional \$17,255.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
CHAIR RITCHIE: If you're an employed surgeon,
additional assessment for the fund deficit is only $\$ 1,592$.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: That's correct.
CHAIR RITCHIE: What are you basing that greater
than 90 percent, if my math is correct, difference between
independent and employed surgeons on?

MR. BARAN: If I may, Dr. Ritchie. We're going to be getting into considerable detail on how the deficit was allocated. I don't know if we want to jump to that now and then circle back to this or -- it is our plan to answer that precise question.

CHAIR RITCHIE: That's fine. It's just an opportunity to see in it black and white laid out here. We certainly can get to it later, but $I$ think that's a big part of the meat of this hearing as well.

MR. BARAN: Right. I'm going to move very quickly, now that we've seen the methodology, through the hospital base surcharges, how those were determined, and then get into the deficit discussion.
Q. (Mr. Baran) $I$ want to ask a couple of quick questions about the base surcharges. Can you at this point, Mr. Ashenbrenner, explain the confidence level concept, and then which confidence level you employed to determine the surcharges in column 2.
A. The confidence level would be basically the probability that the ultimate losses are greater or lesser than the surcharge amount. If it was $50 / 50$ obviously we have 50 percent chance higher, 50 percent chance lower. We do our analysis, we call it an actuarial central estimate, what we call the mean value, which is approximately the 50 percent confidence level. Those are what the 2020 base rates base

```
surcharges are based on in actuarial central estimate. You
```

can think about it as a 50 percent confidence level. We also were asked to provide changes at different confidence levels and we provided those in our report.
Q. Showing you Exhibit A2, which is page 37 of your report. Are those the other indications that you testified you were asked to provide?
A. Yes.
Q. What does it mean to a risk-bearing entity such as the PCF to assess surcharges at a central confidence level as opposed to, say, a 70 percent confidence level?
A. Typically, as we discussed before, an insurance company or a self-insured trust would have a surplus to offset the volatility of the results of their insurance. Typically when you would start a trust or an insurance company you would either collect a surplus or you would charge at a greater confidence level so that you would have a surplus to offset the volatility of that. Over time you would adjust that based on how the actual results turned out and how long you want to have that set at, if that makes any sense.
Q. If a risk-bearing entity such as PCF wanted to minimize the potential for a future deficit, what should they do?
A. If they wanted to lower it they would fund at a higher level, at a higher confidence level.
Q. I should have said, what if they want to prevent the

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
possibility or prevent a deficit from occurring, would your recommendation be to set surcharges at the central level or at a higher confidence level?
A. It would be at a higher confidence level.
Q. So setting rates at the central confidence level presents a risk of deficit accumulation?
A. That's true.
Q. Based on this chart, if the PCF wanted to set rates at those higher confidence level, these would be the percentage increases that would be indicated by your analysis?
A. That's correct.
Q. Page 17, we looked at this earlier as page 67.

Correct?
A. Yes, these are different exhibits, but it's the same layout. It's ISO code by class and then the 2022 surcharges. Q. I'm going to jump to the hospital surcharge setting analysis, page 24 of your summary. It appears to go through the same processes that you went through for setting physician and surgeon rates. Is there any differences? A. The only differences, we were projecting, if you see, row 3 is the rate change from 2020 to 2021. The premium was at 2020 level, so that's a minor change there, because they did have a rate increase of 300 percent so that was an adjustment there. But the largest differences were recommending removing the experience rating plan and that


PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
A. Yes.
Q. So if we eliminate the ERP, the 2021 rates would have been essentially 12.3 percent higher, or at least the surcharges would have been $12.3 ?$
A. Yes, the overall collected surcharges would have been $\$ 3.2$ million higher, yes.
Q. So the percentage increase does not need to be as great for the hospitals as it does for the individual providers, because the individual providers did not have this discount built into their 2020 rate, correct?
A. Yes. If we go forward with this the hospitals will still have an 18 percent increase, I believe.
Q. Let me go back.
A. If that's the right number.
Q. So all things being equal, the hospitals are at 18.1 percent at the central confidence level versus the 19.3 for the providers?
A. Yes.
Q. And it's only because of the elimination of the rating plan factor that your recommended increase is only 3.6 percent at the central confidence level?
A. That's correct. And I do put a statement down there that if the experience plan isn't removed, this is in the next slide, if it's decided to not remove it, then you must remove that adjustment for the surcharges. You can't

1 continue with ERP and reduce the rates because we removed it, 2 if that makes sense.
Q. So if they continue with the ERP, it's 18.1?
A. Yes.
Q. Again, this is at the central confidence level?
A. Yes.
Q. And your report included different percentage increases
at the different confidence levels, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Just for the record, that's Exhibit E 2 on page 45?
A. That's correct.
Q. One last thing on the surcharge analysis, and that's
the newly eligible participants. You also determined
surcharges for potential new entrants, correct?
A. That's correct.
Q. How did you do that?
A. The new eligible providers are nurses, certain
specialties and nurses. We looked at four different rate
filings in New Mexico, looked at their relativity based on
the family practice, no surgery, and then made a selection
based on those four different relativities, and then we
recommend to use that same relativity for the PCF.
Q. And those recommendations are captured in your summary?
A. I don't believe they're on here, unfortunately.
Q. Where did you put those?
A. They would be --
Q. Oh, on page 16 of your summary.
A. One of the specialties, certified nurse midwife, would be a class 3.
Q. To close it out, page 26 is the recommended rates for the 2022 hospital rating plan, correct?
A. Yes, interchange rates and surcharges, yes.

Recommended surcharges, if the experience rating plan is eliminated.
Q. In addition to what would be owed using this hospital rating plan, the surcharge or rate that would be generated using this, the hospital, I believe you testified earlier, would pay the additional amount allocable to each type of provider it employs, or each provider it employes? A. Yes, that's correct.
Q. Let's shift focus to the deficit. Now, on page 28 of your summary, what is this reflecting and how does this help you determine who is responsible for what portion of the deficit?
A. As I mentioned before, we calculated the ultimate losses by accident year, as we discussed before. Here it shows from 2006 and subsequent. We assume that all the losses prior to 2006 have been paid so there's no need to have a liability for those accident years. You can see the ultimate, selected ultimate and the paid, and then

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
subtraction gives you the unpaid. Look at column 10 at the bottom, $\$ 182$ million of unpaid losses as of December 31st, 2020. The $P C F$ is also responsible for ongoing medical payments for certain claims that have already occurred that they're paying, we estimated that amount to be three percent, so they need to put away money for that as well. That was determined to be 5.5 million. The overall unpaid amount is 187 million.
Q. That's line 13?
A. That's correct.
Q. Line 14.
A. Line 14 is the estimated fund balance as of December 31st, 2020, that was provided by the PCF. The 120 million. To calculate the deficit, simply subtract 13 from 14 , and that's $\$ 66.8$ million.
Q. If at the end of 2021 the PCF ceased operations, or ceased allowing new participation and claims from 2020 on would be within the MMA or the PCF, the total amount that would be owed that could not be funded is $\$ 66.8$ million? A. Yes, that's the difference. There would also be investment income earned by the Fund, but also probably expenses paid out by the Fund. If you put any into run-off there's usual what's called run-off, and costs associated with that as well.

MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair, one question. Is the
$\$ 66.8$ million number undiscounted?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that's what I was trying to
say, yes.

MEMBER CLARK: Theoretically, if it was closed out by everybody simultaneously settling, normal process of settling would discount any future cash flows brought to current year dollars, so shouldn't that be a discounted number to really reflect what the dollar in today's dollars would be?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: This is the way that we calculated the Fund deficit. When we calculate how to recover that we have the estimated investment income in that amount. I'm not sure that answered your question.

MEMBER CLARK: So you didn't discount it because you're assuming the repayment or the making the Fund whole is going to be paid out of both current and future dollars, not just all out of today's dollars. If we were to look at it, like I said, simultaneously settle everything today, you would discount that. Everybody would take a net present value of future dollars. What you're saying is, you use this as the way to correct the deficit and that correction is going to take place out of current and future dollars so you don't discount it.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.

## Q. (Mr. Baran) So that tells us the amount that the PCF is

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
in deficit. You also determined how that should be recouped moving forward over the next five years and how that should be -- what portion of that was attributable to the hospitals, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. Let's talk about how you determined the hospital share of the deficit, let's focus on that first.
A. Okay. As I mentioned before, and again this was before we were provided the employed-physician surcharges. We estimated, and we were actually fairly close to what the numbers given by the PCF were. But if we can just move on from there. So we --
Q. Well, let's stay there for one second. In order to determine the hospital share of the deficit did you endeavor to determine how much of that deficit was allocable to employed physicians and surgeons?
A. Yes, so we included -- so under our definition of hospitals is the employed physicians as well.
Q. Okay.

CHAIR RITCHIE: So allocated the employed physicians as 50 percent of the total for hospitals?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Now, after you did that estimation did you learn or was other information available to help estimate the percentage allocable to employed physicians and surgeons?
A. Yes.
Q. What did you learn subsequently?
A. I was provided a file the beginning of this week that had, from the PCF, that had what they believed were the employed physicians surcharges based on underlying primary insurance carrier, I believe.
Q. Was there a difference between your $50 / 50$ split and what was determined to be an appropriate split using that alternative data?
A. There was a difference. I would say it wasn't significant.
Q. Do you believe that the methodology that uses the newly available information has more actuarial value than your methodology?
A. Good question. There was two years that I'm still hesitant about, one of them is 2014 and one of them is 2019. Actually, when I looked at that I estimated what 2019 would be, so we're still estimating what those numbers would be for 2019. 2014 didn't look like it was accurate to me, but I don't have any way right now of saying.
Q. If you use the new data and information were you able to determine what the impact on your overall conclusions would be?
A. If we use those numbers specifically that was provided by the $P C F$ and number that $I$ estimated for 2019 , it lowered
the independent physician and surgeon surcharge and that caused a deficit for the independent physicians to increase by about a million dollars.
Q. We would take a million out of the deficit that your report currently allocates to hospitals and move that to the bucket for the independent physicians and surgeons?
A. Yes, that would be correct.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, excuse me. Was one of the assumptions made for this that the number of employed physicians remains stable throughout this time period?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
CHAIR RITCHIE: If the number of employed physicians were going up every year and then a contrary decrease in the number of independent physicians each year, would that change your numbers here and your recommendations?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: We estimated that the independent physicians number had changed from 2016 to 2020, and then the hospital surcharge was just a difference of that number. There would be an impact, but $I$ believe it would be minor.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Are you sure of that? What data would you need to be more accurate in that statement?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Well, we were provided a surcharge, the employed physician surcharge, and we did our analysis and it didn't significantly change the outcome.

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

CHAIR RITCHIE: Were you provided the independent physician surcharges per year?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, they were split between the two.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Did you see a decline in the independent physician surcharges or did they remain stable or did they go up?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I believe they went down.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Did you attribute that to a decline in the number of independent physicians?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you.
Q. (Mr. Baran) If I understand, your methodology didn't necessarily rely on head counts, it relied on the split in the surcharges?
A. Yes.
Q. But at the end of the day it was relatively consistent with the numbers that were generated through actual head counts as provided by the PCF?
A. As actual surcharges provided.
Q. Which would be a product of head counts times the rates?
A. Yes.
Q. We are now on page 31.

MR. BARAN: Before we move into this, Chair, would
it be possible to take ten minutes?
CHAIR RITCHIE: I think we've been at this long
enough, I believe a ten minute break would be reasonable. We
will come back at 3:40, I believe.
(Recess at 3:28 p.m. to 3:40 p.m.)
CHAIR RITCHIE: Welcome back, everyone. It is 1540.
Mr. Baran, I see you're back. Please get the show back on
the road.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Mr. Ashenbrenner, moving on from the split.
Going to slide 31 , tell us what the analysis is here and what
it shows. How you created it and what it reflects.
A. As I mentioned previously, the analysis was done by the
combined physician and surgeon basis. The purpose of this
exhibit was to split the surcharge between employed
physicians and independent physicians.
Q. What were your conclusions as to what that split should
be and why?
A. Well, we didn't have information when we performed
this, but we essentially looked at how much the physician and
surcharge changed when the hospitals, when the majority of
the hospitals were brought in, and kind of assumed that the
increase in that amount was due to those. That's how we
selected the 50 percent of the hospital surcharge for that.
Q. Did you draw some conclusion about the extent of the
deficit attributable to the hospitals independent of what
would be caused by the employed physicians and surgeons? A. Yes, we have that, yes.
Q. Why is that in your summary?
A. Just for the hospital separately?
Q. Correct.
A. I don't believe we have that, let me look. I don't have that in this packet.
Q. On this one, though, the combined -- this is showing the surcharge differentials and how did those surcharge differentials impact your analysis?
A. These were what we used to calculate the deficit between the hospitals and the physicians.

CHAIR RITCHIE: I have a question. Excuse me for interrupting. When you looked at the hospital deficit, or hospital liabilities, did you take into account, since they have not previously been covered, the midlevels, the nurse practitioners, the PAs, the other categories that are now going to be covered, were present in the past, but were not specifically named and covered? And did you also take into account the increase in use of midlevels for hospitals over times particularly as number of physicians have declined?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: We didn't specifically take that into account, but my understanding is that a lot of those providers don't have separate insurance policies, so the hospital pays on behalf all of the members, so it would be
included in the historical data.

CHAIR RITCHIE: For the hospital, but not under independent physicians or reported to the PCF. Certainly in the past, before hospitals came under the PCF.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I'm sorry, I don't understand your question.

CHAIR RITCHIE: I just was curious, those entities were there, they would be paid out under the hospital and not named, particularly before the hospitals fell under the PCF in those years of data provided prior to when the hospitals came into the PCF.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you.
Q. (Mr. Baran) So jumping to slide 33, can you walk us through your analysis that's reflected in this exhibit and what conclusions you were able to draw from that analysis.
A. This is how we derive the PCF deficit between independent physicians and hospitals. And what we did here was look at the ultimate losses by accident year and subtracted the surcharge collected in that year and then calculated the deficit in that year, which is column 3. You can see in accident year 2007 the ultimate losses were 19.1 and these include the additional batch claims and the independent physicians, subtract the PCF surcharge of 8.8 million that was collected, so the deficit was $\$ 10.3$ million

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
there, and then we cumulated that for each accident year on
the bottom there.
Q. So the cumulative deficit is column 4?
A. Yes, for independent physicians and surgeons, yes.
Q. How much of the deficit accumulated before CHRISTUS
entered the fund in 2009?
A. It would be about 19 million.
Q. How much of the deficit accumulated before the other
hospitals joined the Fund?
A. In 2016, about 35 million.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Excuse me. And how much could you attribute that since you include the batch claims, could you break it out, though? How much of that was the batch claim before CHRISTUS came in and how much were batch claims after CHRISTUS came in?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: So the batch claims in total were 20 million. CHRISTUS came in in 2009, so subsequent to 2009 the batch claims were about five-and-a-half million. So about 15 million.

CHAIR RITCHIE: In total between the two before and after?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: So there's 15 million batch claims paid in accident years prior to 2009, and about five million paid after 2009. Accident year.

CHAIR RITCHIE: So 15 million of the 19 million

```
deficit in 2009, or 20 million deficit in 2009, 15 million of
that was for batch claims?
    MR. ASHENBRENNER: 2009 and prior, yes.
    CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Walking through the bottom line, you
determined the ultimate loss attributable to independent
physicians and surgeons, and that's the methodology, that
same methodology for determining that ultimate loss that you
used for determining the ultimate loss for the surcharge
calculations, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And then you aggregated in the second column the total
amount of surcharges that were paid by independent physicians
and surgeons, or on behalf of, during that period of time?
A. Yes.
Q. So column 3 is 2 minus 1 and column 4 is 3 plus 4. So
why are 3 and 4 the same?
A. Three would just be the individual accident year
deficit number and four is the cumulative number. The
cumulative amount.
Q. And then you went through the same methodology for
hospitals?
A. Including employed physicians, yes.
                            CHAIR RITCHIE: Excuse me again, Mr. Ashenbrenner.
How did you -- please run through it again, how you came up
```

with the numbers? I'm sorry, let me rephrase that. How can
you be sure that none of the claims attributed to independent
physicians are not attributable to employed physicians? How
sure are you that they were actually independent and not
employed, did you have the data to make that call accurately?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: We did that based on the claims
listing. If a hospital was named as a defendant, any other
physician would be included in that, as an employed
physician. If there was a physician that was listed
separately without the hospital, we assumed that they were
independent physicians.
CHAIR RITCHIE: So it would be possible for someone
to name an employed physician without naming the hospital and
they would be counted as an independent physician even if
they were employed?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: It's possible. Typically the
hospital would be named as well in the lawsuit because they
are their employer. They were doing it underneath the
hospital. I don't want to speculate, but $I$ don't think that
that would be -- it might get missed in the claims listing,
but $I$ would doubt that. Plaintiffs attorneys name everybody
they can in any suit, so $I$ would be shocked if they didn't
the name hospital if they were provided by the hospital.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you.
MEMBER CLARK: I have a question. This is Karen

Carson. I'm trying to figure out, why did you estimate the ultimate losses? You included the batch claims and then you took out the batch claims. What I see, there's about -- when I look at those two numbers, 250 million minus 205 , so we end up with 40 million that are just batch claims in that final amount, and that's all attributed to the independent physicians, not to the hospitals. Why was it done in that way? Why did you include and then take those out?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: The batch claims are about 20 million. Overall, 21 million paid out.

MEMBER CARSON: On the exhibit that $I$ have on page 31, the final report that included the allocation, that included the batch claims, the ultimate was 250,113,483, and then when you -- the next page, it looks like those were taken out and we ended up with 205 million. I was trying to figure that out. It looks like the batch claims were taken out at that point.

MR. BARAN: Can I try to help?
MEMBER CARSON: Please.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Mr. Ashenbrenner, is it correct that you removed the batch claims for purposes of calculating surcharges?
A. Yes.
Q. Is it correct that you included the batch claims for purposes of allocating the deficit?
A. Yes.
Q. Why did you exclude batch claims for purposes of calculating surcharges, but include them for purposes of allocating deficit?

MR. BARAN: Does that help, Dr. Carson?
MEMBER CARSON: Yes.

MR. BARAN: Okay.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: As I explained before, the batch claims were somewhat unique, so we took those out. The other reason is, the $P C F$ was purchasing reinsurance for those, so we could use a cost of that rather than trying to estimate what the cost for those would be. So we just simply used what the cost would be of the reinsurance in the surcharge rate. We don't want to double count those anywhere. But when we get to the deficit, if we're looking for what caused a deficit, obviously the $\$ 20$ million paid out was a major cause of the deficit. So that's why we included it there.

CHAIR RITCHIE: As a continuation to that, if you pay the extra five percent for reinsurance would that not cover the batch losses and so they shouldn't increase the deficit or would that not have prevented them from being part of the deficit if there had been reinsurance?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: If they were paying reinsurance, yes, but they would have had to pay for that somehow. So even the surcharges would have had to be increased to pay
that reinsurance.
Q. (Mr. Baran) I'm going to try help again. My
understanding is that the reinsurance was not put in place
until after the payouts of the batch claims. Given those
facts, Mr. Ashenbrenner, does that change or support your
prior testimony?
A. That's accurate. Yes, it doesn't change my...
Q. There was no reinsurance in place to pay the batch
claims that contributed to the deficit, is that your
understanding?
A. Yes.
CHAIR RITCHIE: To continue on, then is it
Milliman's recommendation then to adding that five percent to
the surcharge, that reinsurance be purchased or maintained in
the future for this reason?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: I'm not going to make a
recommendation because the price of the reinsurance could
change. I don't know what it is. I don't want to make a
recommendation on what the $P C F$ should do with the
reinsurance. That's between the $P C F$ and the broker, I think.
CHAIR RITCHIE: For a price, but would you recommend
there be some sort of reinsurance?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Again, you've got to pay to it
and evaluate whether it's worth it or not.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Thank you.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: May I ask a question, Chairman. CHAIR RITCHIE: Yes.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: This is Kathy Love.
Mr. Ashenbrenner, am I correct that you started looking at the deficit numbers beginning in 2010, since in 2009 the PCF had $\$ 2$ million surplus?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Where do you see that, I'm sorry?
Are you talking about calendar year?
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Well, my understanding is, at the end of 2009 there was a $\$ 2$ million surplus in the PCF and then the deficit sort of began increasing. Am I correct that you looked at settlements claims going back to -- through 2010?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Todd, do you mind going back to the report on page 30, just so everybody can look at what Kathy is talking about.

MR. BARAN: Okay, hold on one second.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Otherwise, I think it will be confusing going back and forth.

MR. BARAN: Am I showing you the right thing?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes. If you look at column 8, you see $\$ 2$ million there. I don't know where that number came from, other than it was provided by the PCF, how it was estimated. So it looks like at the end of 2009 it was believed to be a $\$ 2$ million surplus from the $P C F$, and then

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
again in 2011 there was a small deficit of a million dollars, so that was in 2011. Those years wouldn't have been paid out. I don't know when the batch claims are notified, but eventually there was some notification and they were ultimately paid out in 2015. So you can see when they increased the deficit from the 2 million to 39 million in 2015. So you're asking why do we start when we started, is because --

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Well, I'm asking first, when did you start?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Well, we started in 2006, I believe, was the first year that we looked at. And the reason why we did it that way was because there was no prior deficit to that, or surplus. It was essentially flat. It was either a million or two million either way. In other words, there wasn't a large surplus or a deficit prior to those years, and that's when we determined to look at that.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: So essentially you're looking at each year, all of the payouts from the Fund for each different year from 2006 through 2020 .

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: For each of those years you looked at the settlement payouts -- well, settlement payouts were made on behalf of doctors, particularly before 2009 when CHRISTUS St. Vincent was in the Fund, it was pretty easy
calculation. A settlement was paid out on behalf of a doctor, so that went into the independent doctor bucket. Is that fair to say?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: For 2006 through 2010, if I'm correct, there weren't any payouts on behalf of CHRISTUS St. Vincent in that year, all settlements went into the independent doctor bucket for your analysis about the deficit; is that right?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, I believe so.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: And then after the hospitals came into the Fund, CHRISTUS in 2009 and the others started coming in in 2016, after that when there was a settlement, if there was a settlement where there was a hospital and a doctor that was sued, you have taken that amount of money and you have put half of that settlement into the employed doctor bucket and half of that settlement into the hospital bucket; is that right?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that's correct.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Okay.
MEMBER CARSON: This is Karen Carson. I just have a quick question following along with that. Were the batch claims also put half and half or were they all included in the physician and surgeon buckets?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: They are all included in
surgeons. It's my understanding that those were independent
physicians.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, for cases where an employed doctor was sued, but the hospital wasn't participating in the Patient Compensation Fund, the employed doctor's settlement went into the independent doctor bucket.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I don't believe that employed physicians were in the PCF at that point. I don't know that as a factual basis.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: So if there was a physician who was a qualified healthcare provider under the Act, but the hospital wasn't included in the Fund, and that physician was sued, then that physician's settlement would go into the independent doctor bucket because the hospitals weren't even in it yet.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I don't want to not answer your question, but I'm not sure that $I$ can answer that question. I don't believe that employed physicians were included in the PCF, other than certain hospitals in the past.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: So your assumption is that if a physician was employed by a hospital that they would not have been a qualified healthcare provider under the Act?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I can't answer that, I don't know that.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Let's say there is an employed

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
physician before the hospitals were in the Fund. If you have an employed physician who did qualify as a healthcare provider and there was a settlement payout by the Patient Compensation Fund on behalf of that doctor, that would have gone into the independent doctor bucket; is that right?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: If they were included in the PCF and employed, that would be true.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Okay.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: But $I$ don't believe that they were.

CHAIR RITCHIE: As a follow along to that, I think where Ms. Love was going to, is one of those batch claims that was included under this PCF with a very large payout was responsible for a lot of that batch money. The hospital was sued as well, but they did not fall under the Act. So their liability, while not incurring deficit to the PCF, would it not have been included in the rate setting for the future for hospitals, in the data that was used to set the rates in the future for the hospitals?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: It could be. I didn't do that work, so $I$ don't know if that was included or excluded or what hospital it was.

MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair, let me ask a question, because I thought he answered differently earlier that clarified that. Did you include in your rate settings, so
not the deficit, in the rating setting, a similar percentage, and the slide is not up here in front of me, for hospitals for the batch claims where you used a percentage in lieu of an actual amount, did you apply that to hospitals as well?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
MEMBER CLARK: So you did that earlier, I believe you stated, as a surrogate for using the actual dollar amount, but in an effort to spread that across the years, I think was the phrase that you used.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that's correct.
MEMBER CLARK: So indirectly, there is an estimate for the batch claims attributable to hospitals in the past to raise surrogate of an amount included in the rate setting for the hospitals.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that's accurate.
MEMBER CARSON: My understanding was that you had eight years of data from the hospitals that you didn't use because the numbers did not have a cap to them. So I don't understand, where did you to -- where you had a percentage for including a batch claim if you didn't use that data.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: The batch claim load in the surcharges is based on the reinsurance costs by the PCF. So there is a load from that.

CHAIR RITCHIE: In continuing with what Mr. Clark said, would that amount that you added for batch claims, but
to the hospitals, there was also another physician named who
wasn't an employed physician, but did not fall under the Act,
would that account for the payouts to him in rate setting for
him as an employed physician for the future?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, I believe so.
CHAIR RITCHIE: I know that's a step back, I'm
sorry, we're on the deficit. Sorry.
MR. BARAN: Whatever adds clarity.
Q. (Mr. Baran) I want to go back where the question
started, Mr. Ashenbrenner, and that is, what did you include
in the deficit column, item number 3? Well, let me step
back. For 2007 you've got fully developed claims and
payments, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. So that's the actual payout, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. So that number, is that money that was necessarily paid
in 2007 or is that money that was paid on behalf of claims
that triggered 2007 coverages?
A. Yes, that would be the losses paid from the policies in
2007, for the coverage in 2007.
Q. So that's not the amount necessarily paid in 2007,
that's the amount paid on behalf of policyholders and
participates for claims arising from events in 2007?
A. Yes.
Q. Why did you do it that way?
A. That's how the PCF coverage attaches. When you set surcharges you're setting surcharges for that coverage, that type of coverage.
Q. How does that compare to what's done in the commercial market, or medically?
A. Actually, a lot coverage is on a claims-made basis, so it's not when actually occurred, but when the claim is made, but those have what's called a retroactive date, which goes back to cover those accident years. So there's a little bit difference, but not -- there is some occurrence coverage in the medical professional insurance in the industry. So a lot of it is on claims-made basis but some of it is on occurrence basis.
Q. So given those dynamics that the numbers in column 1 reflect payments that may have been made in later years, is it possible that the books of the PCF, the actual ledger, would show a positive balance, even though the liabilities would give rise to a deficit?
A. The ultimate liabilities did give rise to a deficit, and when it was estimated in 2007 it looks like it didn't anticipate that when the study was performed. Most likely because it didn't anticipate the batch claims.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, what is your understanding of the type of insurance claims made versus
occurrence that is present under the Act, at least prior to House Bill 75 and what is covered or what is included going forward?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I believe everything is under occurrence or accident year basis.

CHAIR RITCHIE: In the past. What about going forward?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I believe it's on an accident year basis.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Baran, I don't know if you have the answer to that, that's not in my reading of House Bill 75, that there's an option going forward. And if there was an option going forward, Mr. Ashenbrenner, to switch to claims made, would that change your numbers?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: If there was an option to go to claims made, you would need to redo the analysis for the surcharge calculation.
Q. (Mr. Baran) And why is that, Mr. Ashenbrenner?
A. Because when you switch from an occurrence-basis policy to a claims made, you would only be responsible -- because you have coverage in the prior years, have coverage in 2020 and 2021, they would only be responsible for occurrences that occurred in 2022 for claims reported in 2022.

```
Q. Would your opinion change if there was an indefinite
tail under that claims made policy?
```

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

```
A. Well, that would be the issue. So there also needs to
cover the tail liability for those occurrences.
Q. I'll represent to the Board, Mr. Ritchie, that the PCF
will be requiring for those QHPs that are eligible to use
claims-made coverages that their policies have indefinite
tails. So anything that happened during the term of that
policy will essentially be picked up by insurer even if the
policy terminates. So it operates functionally equivalent to
occurrence coverage. Given that representation,
Mr. Ashenbrenner, do you believe your analysis needs to be
changed?
A. Well, no, because the coverage is on an accident basis,
or like you mentioned, claims-made plus the tail, which would
be the same coverage.
Q. Thank you.
    MEMBER DEKLEVA: Mr. Chairman, this is Mike Dekleva,
I'm not sure if Todd Baran is going to move on from this
exhibit, but I just had a couple of questions I wanted to ask
Mr. Ashenbrenner about this, just to make sure I have it
clear in my own mind. Mr. Ashenbrenner, just so I
understand, we're looking at accident year 2007, and I think
that I understand the numbers in those first three columns
related to physicians and surgeons, but wanted to make sure.
And they do include batch claims, is that true, sir?
    MR. ASHENBRENNER: That is correct, yes.
```

MEMBER DEKLEVA: But if I'm reading it correctly, the selected ultimate column of 19 million, roughly 19 million, would be the amounts actually paid out on claims for that year, is that true?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, for occurrences in that year, yes.

MEMBER DEKLEVA: And then the PCF surcharges taken in for the physicians and surgeons in that particular year was just short of nine million, correct?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
MEMBER DEKLEVA: And the third column, the cumulative deficit then, would be $\$ 9.3$ million, meaning that the claims paid were essentially $\$ 9.3$ million more than the surcharges taken in for the physicians and surgeons; is that correct?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That is correct, yes.
MEMBER DEKLEVA: I just wanted to make sure $I$ understood. Thank you.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Okay.
MEMBER CLARK: One clarification. This is Troy, can -- if you're okay with that, Mr. Chair.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Yes.
MEMBER CLARK: I believe for the math to work on that last one it's not just the difference in 19 million and the 8.8, you have to take in, because that's a cumulative

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
deficit, the 900,000 surplus that existed in the prior year. We're on another chart you have, you have the individual year. This is the cumulative. So it would be column 2 minus column 1, plus the previous year surplus or deficit.

MEMBER DEKLEVA: So it would be fair to say then -thank you for that clarification, Troy. So it would be fair to say that in year 2007 -- well, let me ask it this way. In year 2006 it looks like that there was a surplus of just a little less than a million dollars, is that true?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
MEMBER DEKLEVA: And then as a result of claims paid versus the surcharges paid in the year 2007, not only was that surplus of nearly a million dollars wiped out, but the Fund was actually in debt because of those claims to the tune of about $\$ 10$ million; is that correct?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
MEMBER DEKLEVA: Thank you.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Going back to your presentation. Going to slide 34 , what is depicted here?
A. This is just a graphical depiction of the prior slide. This is accident years on the bottom. This just shows kind of accumulation of the deficit by accident year is estimated between independent physicians and hospitals.

```
Q. What does this graph tell you? What do you want it to
communicate in terms of the relative contributions to the
```

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
deficit?
A. The deficit in 2011, the contribution to the deficit
was caused -- 40 million of that by accident years 2011 and
prior, but it also shows that the deficit continued to accrue
for both independent physicians and hospitals in the
resulting years, so kind of continuing to go because the
surcharges weren't high enough. Or the losses were higher
than the surcharges, I should say.
Q. And that kind of leads to my question, what
fundamentally causes the deficit?
A. We estimate them to pay out more claims than they
collect in surcharge. Either pay out or their estimated
payouts are greater than the collections.
Q. With respect to the batch claims was that a forecasting
issue, do you think? How did they contribute to the --
A. They definitely contributed to the problem. As I
mentioned in another part, typically self-insurance trusts or
funds set aside some type of surplus or fund at a higher
level to take into account either the volatility of the fund
or the unknown unknowns of the fund of what they're covering.
So there's usually some type of surplus so that there isn't a
deficit accrued over time.
Q. Are you aware of any information to suggest that prior
to 2019 any of the QHPs were being asked to -- or that the
surcharges were being set at a confidence level greater than

## central?

A. I don't know that. I don't know that.
Q. Does the experience that you have seen in the relationship between ultimate loss and surcharges suggest that that may be the case?
A. In hindsight you could argue that that would be the case, that's using hindsight.
Q. There's no evidence that the deficit was attributable to surcharges being assessed and not paid?
A. I don't have any -- I don't believe so. I don't have any evidence that would support that.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, are there entities you're aware of that establish this as a trust fund as well that maintain a high enough -- or established with a high enough balance so that the income from the Fund helps make up deficits and provides a cushion against large swings in the payouts or the surcharges?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: If you're talking about income, it's investment income?

CHAIR RITCHIE: Correct.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that is a -- there's another benefit of a surplus, is you have additional assets that you can collect investment income on and hold over time and that contributes to the overall surplus of the fund. As long as the investments are higher than what you're anticipating in

```
calculating the surcharge and the rates from.
    MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair, one question. This is
Troy.
    CHAIR RITCHIE: Yes.
    MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Ashenbrenner, if, and I will
start this with a big if to make sure I follow the connection
of this visual graph to the last chart. If you were to break
out the 20.1 million attributable to the batch claims, am I
correct in understanding that that would all come out of the
blue line, which is the independent P&S, and predominantly
prior to 2013 and thereby show all three lines on here the
magnitude of the independent line would be much shallower, if
that's the right term. But it would be a lesser amount.
    MR. ASHENBRENNER: That's absolutely correct, yes.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Following up on the Chair's question about
investments, we know that in some of these years there were
market downturns. Is there any evidence that you're aware of
that the deficit was contributed to by bad investments that
lost value during any of those downturns?
```

A. We didn't analyze the investments, but we had a summary
of what the investment incomes were by year. I guess I don't
know what the investments were, but they did lose money in
one year, $I$ don't want to speculate what year it was. But
overall it didn't seem like there was anything different than
what $I$ would expect in a long-term average basis, but $I$ don't
know the individual investment.

```
Q. It was sufficiently stable for you to use the 3.5 rate of return for your surcharge discount rate, correct? A. Yes, yes.
Q. Page 35 of your summary, what is this graph telling us?
```

A. I put this together just to look graphically at the
differences in the surcharge, the blue line, and the payouts, and then the estimated payouts, which are the purple lines. I'm sorry, the purple columns. So the red bars are the paid to date. As I mentioned before, years prior to even 2014 or 2015 have been primarily paid out. So you can see -differentiate between what was paid out and what was expecting to be paid out. Just looking at this you can tell that 2007 through 2011 have already paid out. I guess why I put this together, it's not overestimation of unpaid losses that are primarily causing the deficit, it's more those losses in 2007 and 2011 were the primary cause of the overall deficit.
Q. Page 36, what is this graph telling us?
A. This is the same graph for the hospitals, including the employed physicians. And again, the purpose of this is just to show the difference between the surcharge and the estimated, both the paid and the estimated unpaid loss. What we're trying to highlight here is, there's a lot of estimated unpaid loss, because that would be the purple line column and the blue column in this chart. So you can see the majority of the losses are estimated for the hospitals at this point.
Q. Slide 38 , what are we moving on to now?
A. This is how we estimated the deficit assessment, so this goes back to answer the Chairman's question a while ago, I believe.
Q. Can you walk us through the second bullet point.
A. We took the overall deficit of 66.8 million and essentially allocated that between independent physicians and hospitals. This is our understanding of how HB75 asks how the deficit is cured in five years. Essentially the deficit between the independent physicians and hospitals and then calculate what that number is to eliminate the deficit after five years, including investment income on those assessments. So you take a percentage of the indicated surcharge. We assume the surcharge increase four percent per year, but you're not paying more in 2022 than you are in 2026 as a percent of your surcharge, assume a consistent exposure base that nobody leaves or joins the PCF and then include credit for investment income.
Q. What about Mr. Clark's earlier question about discounting the deficit, why don't we see that in here?
A. That's a good point. We are including a credit for the anticipated investment income, but we don't include a -- we calculate the deficit at a nominal basis or a discounted

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
basis of 66.8 million. I don't believe HB75 defines how to calculate a deficit. We're calculating it on a nominal basis as an insurance company would, a property and casualty insurance company typically does. They typically don't discount their reserves, but sometimes trust or funds do discount their reserve. And hence, if you discount the reserves, hence you discount the deficit.
Q. The bullet point at the bottom, can you expand on that a little bit?
A. We calculated the assessment charge based on HB75 to eliminate the deficit in five years. We just did the math to do that. I'm not providing an opinion on that. But it's important to note that the calculation assumes a consistent membership in the PCF for the next five years. So if it would change either way, the deficit or the amount to cure the deficit would change. The potential issue the PCF would have is if a significant number of physicians drop out of the PCF they wouldn't be able to collect that money to offset the deficit. And then if you recalculate it or recalibrate it every year, you go into kind of a spiral that would cause that cost to go even higher. In other words, if you took half of the independent physicians dropped out after a year, you'd have to -- the way that $H B 75$ is written, you'd have to collect that balance from the remaining members in the PCF. Q. So with respect to the surcharges, you testified

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

```
earlier that there can be fluctuations in the participation
levels in the PCF and the surcharges are going to account for
that, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. That's not true here?
A. No, not the way that the HB75 is laid out.
Q. Was there any actuarially sound way to meet the
requirements of HB75 without assuming or requiring a stable
participation rate?
A. In hindsight there is, but not that I'm aware of. That
wasn't under my scope of the project that we did, so we
didn't -- HB75 kind of required...
Q. Right. So my question is, given the constraints of
HB75, is there an actuarially sound way to extinguish the
deficit accounting for the possibility of ferreting levels of
participation in the fund?
A. There could be. From what I understand, the PCF
membership is voluntary, so I believe people can drop out of
it.
Q. That's correct, it's not mandatory.
A. Some states PCF is mandatory. So there is a
difference.
Q. So given that there can be and likely will be varying
levels of participation year over year, is there any
actuarially sound method of extinguishing this deficit with
```

precision in five years?
A. It would depend on a lot of factors, outside factors.
I understand your question, potentially. I know that's not a
yes or no answer.
Q. So do you have a concept in mind?
A. I have not explored that.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Let me ask too, in your full note
and client report, under one of the bullet points, I'm sorry,
the page numbers don't come through, but right before the
2022 rate change table it says, "members in PCF remain the
same. One of the assumptions was the number of members the
PCF remaining the same as in 2020. If a significant number
of members leave the PCF, additional assessments will not be
adequate to cover the current deficit. This could cause a
spiral of assessments if the assessments are recalibrated
each year and the $P C F$ expenses and/or investor return the
assumptions use the surcharge calculations, either expenses
or investment returns are higher or lower than surcharges,
this will impact the deficit as well." So that spiral of
assessments is that increase in assessment that more
physicians leave and the burden falls on the lesser number
and if you recalibrate that each year, then the surcharges go
up each year, correct?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That is what a spiral is, yes, it's an insurance -- it's happened in other insurance

Q. Let's talk about assumptions. Your analysis depends on assumptions, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. If the assumptions are established or found to be fundamentally wrong that can affect the validity of your conclusions, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. One of the key data points underlying most of your analysis was the number of occurrences that are projected to trigger PCF obligations in the future, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. What assumptions did you make as to what constitutes an occurrence for purposes of a PCF claim?
A. An occurrence would be a medical incident that the provider/claimant is ultimately liable for, found liable for, the PCF needs to pay out the medical incident.
Q. Did you assume that an occurrence is confined to one injury, to one patient, or did you account for the possibility that an injury to a patient caused by multiple acts of negligence by multiple providers can constitute multiple occurrences, each of which would trigger a PCF obligation?
A. Occurrence would be the historical definition of occurrence in the State of New Mexico.
Q. And what is that?
A. As I mentioned, a medical incident that causes a loss. I'm not an attorney, $I$ don't want to speak like one. Q. If a court were to say that an occurrence historically would be any act of malpractice that attributes in any part to an injury to a patient, thereby allowing the possibility that the PCF would own several limits for a claim by a single patient, will you stand by your numbers in that scenario or would you need to revisit them?
A. If the number of occurrences or the number of defendants -- okay, we have an occurrence and it has three defendants, we can say that those are all one occurrence currently under the PCF, you're suggesting if those three defendants will be treated as separate occurrences under the PCF?
Q. Correct?
A. How would that impact the PCF.
Q. How that impacted your evaluation and your conclusions and your recommendations.
A. Since the PCF is an excess carrier, in this example, those three occurrences are longer combined, but are separate amounts. What impact the PCF, it would increase the costs to the primary insurer because they would have to pay for and defend each individual case before they took the PCF limit. So the impact to the PCF would be whether those amounts are greater in total than the occurrence, because they would have
to be combined to hit the amount. So it would depend on the overall value of the claim, if that makes sense.

CHAIR RITCHIE: As a quick corollary to that. In your opinion would it be more likely that that scenario would occur in a hospital or to independent physicians, or which numbers would it affect the most, whose bucket?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: This is my opinion without doing an analysis, so it's not -- it could be in a hospital because of the different providers and different people, people interact with in a hospital during the course of their treatment. They could be multiple, multiple providers in a hospital setting, which may not be the case in an office setting, independent physician office setting.

MEMBER CLARK: Would that have any impact upon the deficit or only upon the rate?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Good question. That would only impact the future surcharge unless it could be retroactively assigned to the claims that have not been paid yet. The occurrences that haven't been paid.

CHAIR RITCHIE: By New Mexico statute some of those claims can go back 18 or 19 years in the case of a minor, theoretically. So claims in hospitals, or independent, could go back even to 2002, 2003. So would that change your opinion on whether they could affect the deficit?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, it could, yes. Again,
there's volatility in the numbers and there's a lot of
different contingencies and issues that could impact our
calculation, our estimates.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Let me see if $I$ can bring it down to boots
on the ground kind of perspective. If a court said that
every physician that touches a patient is entitled to their
own -- that every time a physician negligently touches a
patient, and I'm using 'touch' to encompass negligent or
actual affirmative harm. Even if all of the touches
attribute to a single injury, multiple limits would be in
play, can we rely on the surcharges that you are
recommending?
A. If there is a significant change to the number of
occurrences you would want to provide an estimate of what the
impact would be.
Q. You would need more data and you would need to revisit
your calculations of ultimate lost, correct?
A. You would need to make assumptions. I'm not sure you
would have data, but you would have to make some assumptions
in whatever a court would determine. First of all you'd have
to understand what they determined and then you'd have to
make certain assumptions.

MEMBER DEKLEVA: Chairman Ritchie, if $I$ could, just follow up with a couple of questions to your questions a minute ago. Mr. Ashenbrenner, with regard to the idea that a
multi-occurrence case would be more likely to occur in a hospital-related case, that's not really something that you can speak to about some degree of speculation; isn't that true?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that's what I was trying to say. I don't have information, nor did I...

MEMBER DEKLEVA: In fact, it would really involve the facts of the case, wouldn't it? I mean, there would be scenarios perhaps that would evolve where a series of independent physicians might get sued in a case where the allegations made by the plaintiff's lawyer would be that there would be multiple occurrences in that setting, true? I mean, that's possible, right?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
MEMBER DEKLEVA: Equally possible I suppose would be a scenario where there was a hospital-related case with a series of hospital-employed physicians that all touched the patient where the allegations in the complaint allege multiple occurrences in that setting, correct? That's a possibility.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That's a possibility, yes.
MEMBER DEKLEVA: As you sit here today, either with the advance training and experience that you have as an actuary, you're not in a position to tell us one way or the another whether those multi-occurrence claims would be likely

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

```
to arise at a hospital setting versus in an independent
```

provider setting; isn't that true?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: As I mentioned when I answered the question originally $I$ was speculating when $I$ answered the question, because $I$ haven't performed an analysis.

MEMBER DEKLEVA: Thanks.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: I'd just like to state for the record, if $I$ was the sole hearing officer, which obviously I am not, and it makes it a little awkward when we're doing a group hearing officer thing, Mr. Ashenbrenner was offered as an expert witness in actuarial studies, not in the analysis of the bill or how it will play out or speculation about how the courts will interpret that. So I would ask that the Committee discuss disregarding any testimony along those lines, keep it only to the actuarial analysis.

MR. BARAN: Mr. Chairman, in response to that, it's litigation currently in the courts where parties are advocating for changes in interpretation of the MMA and how it interacts with the PCF's obligations. One of those cases, or a couple of those cases, involve what constitutes an occurrence. Leading to my next question, there's cases that -- there is a case that addresses the issue of what damages are compensable and payable by the PCF. If the law of the land changes, as advocated by the plaintiffs in any of those cases, I want the Board to know and the Superintendent to

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
know whether those changes would impact the reliability of Mr. Ashenbrenner's analysis. So I think these questions are fair game, because I'm simply trying to establish whether there's anything that could possibly undermine the report that Mr. Ashenbrenner and the PCF are asking this Board to recommend adoption of to the Superintendent.

MEMBER CLARK: Mr. Chair, if I can add on to Ms. Love's comment. I think you're trying to establish that there are other variables that could cause these numbers in the future to change, but that could include changes to who qualifies or is declared a QHP amongst other things. There are variations that, yes, tomorrow and forward there are a number of things that could happen that would change the estimates. And based on the way HB75 was written and what statute is in place today, $I$ think is what Mr. Ashenbrenner is answering to, right. You're just trying to make us aware that there's the potential that tomorrow things may change in the adjudication of cases that could change the estimates, is that what the attempt is?

MR. BARAN: That's the basic question. There's the theoretical changes that would require some legislative action, but these are live issues in the courts and we could have decisions in the very near future. We already have trial court decisions and we could have appellate court decisions and it's important to know whether these issues

```
that Mr. Ashenbrenner evaluated, these questions, would need
to be revisited.
    VICE CHAIR LOVE: Well, and I think that that is
true every single year that this hearing has happened, that
there are always issues being litigated around the
interpretation of any law. And I think this Committee can
understand that if something changes with the law, whether it
be statutorily or in the courts, that certainly affects these
numbers.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Right, and we are speaking of setting rates and those decisions can affect rates in the next year. I think they are the purview of at least discussion here, because that's what we're here for, is for setting rates with the best available data and best available actuarial study.
```

Q. (Mr. Baran) Mr. Ashenbrenner, if I alluded to at least one trial court has determined that the PCF is obligated to reimburse medical expenses at the provider's billed rate, not at the actual paid rate, do you understand the difference between billed rate and paid rate, for the cost of medical expenses?
A. Yes, typically the billed rate is significantly higher than the paid rate.
Q. Would it be important to your analysis and conclusions to know whether it was the billed rate or the paid rate that
the PCF is obligated to reimburse?
A. Yes, that's important.
Q. Is there a possibility that if the law, if the courts
declared that the law is that the PCF has to pay the billed
rate and not the paid rate, is there a possibility that the
surcharges you're recommending would be inadequate to cover
the potential obligations of the PCF?
A. Yes. All else equal, yes, because the billed rates are
greater than the paid rates, yes, definitely.
MR. BARAN: As housekeeping, I would like to offer
the executive summary as Exhibit C.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Is that all you have for additional
exhibits for housekeeping, because I have one further
question.

MR. BARAN: No, there is one more exhibit and it was attached to the initial exhibit list, we haven't discussed it. But I would like to, either now or after your question, Mr. Chair, lay foundation and move for admission of that document as well.

CHAIR RITCHIE: I don't know if this is included in that new exhibit, it was the previous exhibit, and as you mentioned, we were going to get to it later. When I went through a specific line of the different fees per specialty and the estimated increase to cover both the surcharge increase and to cover the deficit and I was comparing that

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
independent physician versus employed physician. And I don't believe we ever got a true explanation of why the increase for the independent physician with several multiples of the increase for the employed physician. And my question is, what about a physician who was covered under the Act as an independent physician, then discovered that his insurance became too high and chose to become an employed physician and so he became an employed physician, the rates immediately dropped and his repayment of the deficit was presumably accumulated while he was an independent physician is now not being covered by him, and if that's a possibility. That was another version of that table, and I gave the example of class 9, which is surgeons.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I know we didn't cover the actual map to get to the deficit assessment, but as we saw that the majority of the assessment is attributable based on the way that HB75 required us to calculate that to the independent physicians rather than the hospitals, so that's why there's a large difference between the assessments there. But to point out what you mentioned is, if the independents become employed, then we'd run into the same problem as I mentioned before, that we wouldn't be collecting enough assessments to eliminate the deficit in five years, because that's a participation issue that we've discussed. I'm trying to answer your question.

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

CHAIR RITCHIE: And they are still participating, they're just participating under a different category, so to speak, and that relieves them of substantial liability.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I think you're questioning the fairness of it, correct?

CHAIR RITCHIE: Well, as you understand it with the numbers, can that occur?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, I believe so. In different states a lot of hospitals have picked up employed physicians to cover their cost of insurance. I'm not talking about New Mexico, but there's been an increase in employed physicians in some states just to kind of offset, or there's a carrot to have the physician come work. There's definitely differences in the participation on the demographics of the physicians that can impact this as well.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: This is Kathy Love. That's different than my understanding recently, from talking to the people at the Patient Compensation Fund, and so I would like to make sure that we have an absolute correct understanding. You're saying now, if an independent physician becomes an employed physician, then the PCF will no longer collect the same amount of a surcharge for that doctor?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: On the assessment.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: The deficit assessment.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Thank you. I understand, thank you.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Sorry I was unclear.
MEMBER CARSON: I have a question. This is Karen Carson. I was just wondering about the outpatient healthcare facilities. Where are they in the surcharge bucket? Did they get lumped, so people who work, I guess that would be in an outpatient surgical center, those numbers were changed with this amendment. And so, where did those numbers go to? Where were those surcharges placed? Or were they even looked at?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I believe they would be included -- I'm not sure if I'm answering your question. I believe they would be included in the hospital, but it would depend on the type of entity, I believe.

MEMBER CARSON: My understanding is, that a group of physicians that runs an outpatient health care facility, so a large group that maybe performs minor surgery in an outpatient setting, has changes to their cap, but I didn't know where they were placed in that grouping. You assume that they were placed into hospital grouping, not into the independent physician grouping? Or were they even split out at all? Was there even a split?
Q. (Mr. Baran) Let me see if I can help again. If an entity falls within the definition of an outpatient

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

## healthcare facility under the MMA, are they going to do the ten percent entity surcharge or are they going to be subject to the hospital rating plan surcharge?

A. That's a good question. It would depend on what was defined as a hospital. I think that's something the PCF will have to determine. I just want to be clear, I didn't look, as was mentioned, I didn't look through all of HB75 and evaluate it and look at it. So there may be some facilities that need to be determined where they fit based on what they do. I didn't classify every single possible entity and facility out there, that really wasn't the purpose.

MEMBER CARSON: So these facilities may not have been placed into a certain deficit bucket either, looking back over these past years. They were placed maybe in the -maybe with hospitals, maybe with physicians and surgeons, but there was no breakout?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: It would just be how it was provided to me by the PCF. I mean, was specifically called hospitals or specifically called something else, so that's how we split it out. So what you're saying is the change is now called the hospital or vice-versa, how does that impact? My response is, $I$ don't really look at that. And if there's issues, the PCF will need to decide how to determine on a case-by-case basis, I would assume.

CHAIR RITCHIE: I believe, as far as, say, a group,

```
you had down on one of your tables that the physician group,
the organization was liable for a ten percent increase to
each of the buckets. They're classified under independent,
but it was a ten percent increase to their surcharge to cover
the deficit in the surcharge. It appears that's what that
table said.
```

    MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, the ten percent, that's been
    the...
CHAIR RITCHIE: Right.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Additional rating charge there.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Ten percent of the cumulative
surcharges for the entities that are employed by that
organization, correct?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, I believe so.
CHAIR RITCHIE: You are then assigning also the
deficit repayment to them at the same proportion.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
CHAIR RITCHIE: But that also includes hospitals and
hospitals-employed physicians and surgeons, then they also
pay back for the fund deficit, that ten percent of all the
cumulative surcharges for all the employed entities are
covered under the Act and they're going to pay an additional
ten percent to cover the deficit.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: If I understand your question,
when we calculated the assessment we included all surcharges,

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

that hospital will be paying an additional ten percent of the surcharges for its employed providers to help extinguish the deficit, correct?
A. I believe so. I'm not -- I can't think of an example of how that would work but, yes.
Q. Well, we're trying to understand your exhibit here, because we have to operationalize this instruction. A. Well, I think what you're asking me is, as an employed physician and surgeon, I don't believe they would have an entity, so they wouldn't have the ten percent.
Q. So an entity that is not a hospital, let's say they have ten doctors and their aggregate surcharge is a hundred thousand dollars, they're going to owe $\$ 10,000$ as the surcharge for participation in the PCF and they're going to owe $\$ 10,000$ as part of their share of the deficit, if I'm reading this chart correct; is that right?
A. It would be ten percent, yes, of the surcharge, and ten percent of the assessment.
Q. When you say, "ten percent of the assessment," what is the assessment that that ten percent is being derived from, is it the aggregate surcharges for those providers or is it ten percent...
A. Ten percent of the assessment.

CHAIR RITCHIE: The Fund deficit assessment?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.

## CHAIR RITCHIE: Okay.

Q. (Mr. Baran) So give us a concrete example of how this would work. Let's say you have an entity that's not a hospital that has ten class 1 providers in it.
A. Ten class 1 providers, the surcharge would be 41,000. Ten percent of that is 4,000. Ten independent physicians for the assessment would be 22,000 , roughly. The assessment would be 2,000. So it would be ten percent, the sum of that. Q. That's clear, and that's the same thing when we get to employed physicians and surgeons as well. If a hospital has ten class ones they're going to owe $\$ 200$ ?
A. The employed would be -- I don't believe that ten percent -- the employed would have to own some entity that would be covered underneath some policy. I don't know if that's what happened. It could be, so I guess that's why we have it. It's potentially there.
Q. So if we look at what the hospitals have to pay.
A. I think it's slide 26.
Q. Slide 26. So the hospitals, and this is how I read it and you can correct us if I read it incorrectly. The hospitals under the rating plan are paying a share of the deficit based on exposures, the number of care beds, the number of psychiatric beds, the number of inpatient surgeries, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. So we take those numbers,
surgeries and multiple that by
you put in this chart, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. For the surcharges you testified that the hospitals
have to pay what's reflected -- or the number generated from
-- times the rating plan that we see here, correct?
A. Yes.
Q. And they would have to pay for the surcharges of the
employed providers.
A. Yes.
Q. So logically it seemed to me, if we go back to this
analysis, the hospital should also pay for a portion of the
deficit allocable to their employed providers.
A. Yes, that's true.
Q. So isn't that what the last column of this chart
enables the PCF to calculate?
A. Yes, that's true.
MR. BARAN: Does that add clarity, Mr. Chair?
CHAIR RITCHIE: Yes, I think that answers it. That
last column was what $I$ started the question with, but then
the entity question definitely was brought on afterwards.
The definition of a code entity is beyond the scope of the
actuarial study, I believe.
MR. BARAN: Right.
Q. (Mr. Baran) Let's go back to the rating plan. If the particular entity was creating exposure to the PCF for these types of classifications, is it your recommendation that this rating plan be applied to that entity rather than the ten percent?
A. I believe the way to do it is to follow how it's currently in practice by the primary insurance companies. I can't speculate on every type of outpatient differences there are, so I think you would follow what they're doing there. Or you're saying if somebody goes into a doctor's office owned by one doctor, should they be charged an outpatient visit. I would say no.
Q. I think you've misunderstood my question. Let's say we have an entity that is only doing dermatology. We have ten dermatologists practicing in an entity, Albuquerque Dermatology Group. Dermatology is not on this rating plan, correct?
A. Well, it's not on here, no.
Q. Let's say we have an entity that's doing nothing but outpatient surgeries, ten doctors, all surgeons, and that's the service they're providing. Shouldn't that facility or that entity be rated based on these rates rather than the ten percent entity surcharge that we saw on slide 14 ?
A. I think we have to follow what the industry is doing, for your examples.

CHAIR RITCHIE: Would it make a difference on who owned the facility?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: I'm not sure what the question is. Every provider is required to buy insurance from a primary, so I'm suggesting that they follow whatever methodology they're using to rate....
Q. (Mr. Baran) So the primary carrier is using ten percent of the provider's insurer, you're saying the PCF should use the ten percent entity surcharge methodology? But if the primary insurer is using an exposure basis to calculate the underlying rate for that -- the rate for the underlying coverage, then the PCF should follow that practice and use this rating plan?
A. Yes, that's what $I$ was...yes.

MR. BARAN: So as Exhibit C, which is the summary report, has been admitted? This is housekeeping now.

CHAIR RITCHIE: That is Exhibit $C$ or $3 ?$
MR. BARAN: It would be C.
CHAIR RITCHIE: C. That sounds appropriate.
MEMBER CLARK: This is Troy. I have no objection. MEMBER DEKLEVA: This is Mike Dekleva. I have no objection.

MEMBER VARGAS: Ray Vargas. I have no objection. MEMBER CARSON: Karen Carson. No objection.
Q. (Mr. Baran) So the last exhibit that was prefiled is a

```
compilation of documents, Mr. Ashenbrenner, ten pages
starting with the physicians and surgeons mixture and some
excepts of the exhibits from your report. Do you recognize
this packet of materials?
A. Yes, I do.
Q. Are those documents that you prepared?
A. Yes.
Q. And do they summarize parts of your analysis in your
conclusion?
A. Yes.
Q. And the page that we're looking at here, the first page
of the exhibit, page 001, is this information that you
prepared?
A. Yes.
Q. What was the purpose of preparing this package of
materials?
A. As I understood it, there was a deadline to provide
information to the advisory board, so we put this together
fairly quickly to provide additional information. After that
deadline passed I prepared the presentation, the summary that
we went through today, that is essentially the same, other
than this first page and so it's -- I would suggest that
this, other than the first page, which just defines things a
little bit better, would kind of be ignored other than the
first page, because those are -- the presentation is a better
```

-- it's a better presentation than these.
MR. BARAN: Move for admission of page 001 of this package of materials to be admitted as Exhibit $D$ and to not admit the remaining, or not to include the remaining nine pages in the exhibit.

MEMBER DEKLEVA: This is Mike Dekleva. I have no objection.

MEMBER CLARK: This is Troy. I have no objection.
MEMBER VARGAS: This is Ray. No objection.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Kathy Love. No objection.
MEMBER CARSON: Karen Carson. No objection.
MEMBER MARTINEZ: Alben Martinez. No objection. CHAIR RITCHIE: No objection from me.

MR. BARAN: With that, the custodian rests. That is our case.

CHAIR RITCHIE: I have questions, though.
Mr. Ashenbrenner, on this one page here, Exhibit 8, this reconciliation of claim data provide, $P C F, 2011$, the employed physicians/surgeons, 50 percent of loss but hospital is also listed. I know we discussed this before, but do you have any data to support that the payouts when a physician and a hospital are named in a suit, if they can be assigned on a 50/50 basis? And I realize that the physician's employed, that makes a difference. And if a physician is independent, that makes a difference. Were you given enough data to make

```
a decision in those three scenarios where -- two scenarios,
I'm sorry, where a hospital is listed with a physician and
the physician is employed and a hospital is listed with a
physician and he is independent and how to allocate the
losses?
```

A. From the PCF we were provided with what we have. We weren't -- I don't think the information, the data provided to come up with that 50 percent was credible from that amount. That's an assumption that we made. Typically, as I mentioned, when we had the loss runs from the hospital, the listing of losses from the hospital, they don't split that out. It was just an estimation, so that's an assumption that we made, I would say.

CHAIR RITCHIE: And you decided to make the same assumption whether the physician was employed or whether they were independent.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: From this we assume that the way that they were employed. In other words, they didn't have an employer independent physician -- so we assumed that any claim that was with a hospital was an employed physician.

CHAIR RITCHIE: If they were not employed, they were independent, would that change any of the numbers you have given us so far, and recommendations?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: If they were independent it would slightly increase the independent losses, because they would
have more paid loss to them.
CHAIR RITCHIE: If you maintain 50 percent split.
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes.
CHAIR RITCHIE: But you don't have any data to determine that 50 percent split.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That was an assumption we made.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Okay.
MEMBER DEKLEVA: Mr. Chairman, if I may.
Mr. Ashenbrenner, in making that assumption, the 50 percent assumption that you've been talking about and have been asked questions about today, in making that assumption did you base that on sound actuarial principles? In other words, are making those assumptions, such as what you've described, something that actuaries typically do in preparing their reports and doing their analysis?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, we typically have to make assumptions when you don't have data to support the assumption that you're trying to make.

MEMBER DEKLEVA: And in doing that, in this case do you feel that that was an actuarially sound or an actuarially reasonable thing to do?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, I believe it was actuarially reasonable to do that, yes.

MEMBER DEKLEVA: Thank you.
CHAIR RITCHIE: In follow up. You don't have any

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS
evidence to that affect, it's still an assumption, correct?
MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, that's true.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: Mr. Chairman, may I ask a
question. This is Kathy Love.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Yes.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Mr. Ashenbrenner, did you do anything different than what Milliman has done in the past to evaluate the appropriate surcharges?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: This was the first time that Milliman has performed the surcharge for the New Mexico PCF. I know we did it a long time ago. I believe we did it in the '90s, I believe. We didn't do anything different because we didn't do it before, but did we do anything different than what we would have done for other projects? No, we wouldn't have done anything different, other than there's always certain issues such as the employed physicians or just issues that you have to make assumptions for and just deal with whatever those issues are in any actuarial analysis.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Did you go through and look at any past actuarial analyses toward rate setting to determine whether or not you were doing anything different than had been done in past years for rate setting in New Mexico?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes, we reviewed the two prior reports that were placed on the website, we reviewed those. We didn't do anything significantly different. We may have

```
added a different actuarial method or used different
assumptions, but there wasn't anything done significantly
different than the previous actuaries did.
VICE CHAIR LOVE: In reviewing those previous studies and also looking at all the data that you looked at, are you able to tell us whether you have any opinion as to whether or not this deficit was caused by a failure with regard to the risk assessment or some other reason? Do you have any opinions about that?
```

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That's a good question. As we discussed previously, a lot of the deficit was due to prior years in light of what was due to the batch claims, so that would be -- the previous reports wouldn't have been done -- I don't look at the reports that project the losses. So I didn't -- if we would do anything, I'm not sure -- we didn't see anything -- I didn't see anything dras -- different than -- we would change assumptions a little bit, but there isn't anything drastically different.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: The big question for us as we're deliberating over this and making a recommendation to the Superintendent of Insurance is, other than the 20 million, which $I$ think is an easy analysis of the batch claims, that's still leaves a significant deficit. And if we're not doing anything differently this year than has been done in the past, how can we be assured that the estimates are not going
to lead to further deficit problems?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: That's a good question. As I discussed previously, you would -- setting up, you would want to fund it at a higher confidence level to address those issues. Once you get in these situations where there's a deficit, you're trying to recover the deficit, it becomes a lot more difficult to do that. I think to say, what can we do differently? Well, in hindsight you would go back and fund at a higher confidence level, so that kind of assumes that you should be doing that in the future as well.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: You mean in hindsight they could have funded at higher surcharges? Higher rates.

MR. ASHENBRENNER: Yes. Again, I don't know what was selected and what was proposed, other than in the actuarial reports that we provided in the last two years.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: So you wouldn't be able to give us that historical data?

MR. ASHENBRENNER: No, I wouldn't have that information. Other than the two actuarial reports on the website, $I$ don't have any other explanation.

VICE CHAIR LOVE: Thank you.
CHAIR RITCHIE: Any other questions or comments?
MR. BARAN: I might have something that will help clarify some of the follow-up questions. Let me put this document on the screen here. Going back to your report,

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

Exhibit 2, page number 30, you were asked some questions about if you had any data to do this estimate of $50 / 50$ split. Does the fact that the $P C F$ surcharges paid by physicians and surgeons essentially double between 2016 and 2017, the year that the hospitals came into the Fund, provide any support for your assumption that $50 / 50$ was the reasonable split? A. That's one piece of information that we looked at, yes. Q. Why is that a piece of information you looked at? A. Well, we were trying to determine, if you have a hospital with employed physicians, how much would be paid by the employed physician and how much by the hospital. If it was performed on a combined basis for the hospital.
Q. So if you have a history, as reflected in column 2, of roughly $\$ 10$ million in surcharges and then a doubling of the surcharges for physicians and surgeons after the hospitals come into the Fund, what does that suggest?
A. I think we're answering two different questions. One of them is, that was for the surcharge, that was 50 percent of the hospitals. But then there's also, why do we allocate the claims 50/50 --
Q. $50 / 50$.
A. -- are the questions that we're answering here. Those don't necessarily have to be same the number, but that was how it turned out.

MR. BARAN: That was all I had. Thank you.

Page 133

CHAIR RITCHIE: If there's no more comments or questions from the Board or presenters, I thank everyone, particularly Mr. Baran and Mr. Ashenbrenner, thank you very much for your patience and willingness to answer all the questions. Thank you very much to the Board for participating and asking questions. Thank you very much everyone else for attending and listening and contributing interrogatories or anything ahead of time, and $I$ call an end to this and Board.
(Meeting adjourned at 5:40 p.m.)


REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
I, Kim Kay Shollenbarger, Registered Professional Reporter, do hereby certify that I reported the foregoing proceedings in stenographic shorthand via Zoom and that the foregoing pages are a transcript of those proceedings that were reduced to printed form by me to the best of my ability.
/Kim Shollenbarger
Kim Kay Shollenbarger, RPR

PAUL BACA PROFESSIONAL COURT REPORTERS

# Carl X. Ashenbrenner 

FCAS, MAAA

Principal, Consulting Actuary

## CURRENT RESPONSIBILITY

Carl is a principal and consulting actuary with the Milwaukee office of Milliman. He joined the firm in 2000.

## EXPERIENCE

Prior to joining Milliman, Carl spent six years with a major insurance company and an actuarial consulting firm. His area of expertise is ratemaking and loss reserve analysis for property and casualty insurance. He has experience in many lines of business, with a special emphasis in:

- Aerospace insurance
- Agriculture
- Asbestos liability
- Commercial auto
- Crop insurance (federal MPCI and private programs)
- Directors and officers liability
- Environmental liability (intended coverage and legacy)
- Errors and omission liabilities (including accountants, architects and engineers, lawyers, and real estate)
- Fiduciary liability
- General liability
- Marine insurance
- Medical Professional Liability
- Surety
- Umbrella
- Workers' compensation

Carl's clients include self-insured entities, captives, insurance companies, reinsurers, run-off entities, and underwriting pools. He also serves as an expert witness regarding reinsurance disputes.

## PRESENTATIONS AND PUBLICATIONS

"Taming the Turbulent Cycle of Aviation Insurance," Milliman Global Insurance, January 2005
"Getting a grip on GRIP—Estimating Loss Ratios for Reserve Analyses," Milliman white paper, June 2008
"Forecasting Asbestos Claims in the Aviation Market," P\&C Perspectives, October 2009
"Crop Insurance Reserving," Casualty Actuarial Society E-Forum, Fall 2010
"Drones: Emerging commercial potential, emerging liabilities" - Milliman Insight, June 2015

Carl speaks frequently at industry and Casualty Actuarial Society (CAS) meetings. He is an active member of the CAS Annual and Spring Meeting Program Planning Committee.

## PROFESSIONAL DESIGNATIONS

- Fellow, Casualty Actuarial Society
- Member, American Academy of Actuaries


## EDUCATION

- BBA, Actuarial Science and Risk Management/Insurance, University of Wisconsin-Madison

[^0]
## MILLIMAN CLIENT REPORT

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Actuarial Analysis as of December 31, 2020

Prepared for: New Mexico Office of the Superintendent of Insurance

Professional Services Contract: \#22-440-5000-00003
State Purchasing Price Agreement: \#11-44000-21-00112

September 21, 2021

Carl X. Ashenbrenner, FCAS, MAAA
Principal and Consulting Actuary


## L'milliman

## Table of Contents

Section Page
Introduction and Background ..... 1
Scope of Work ..... 2
Disclosures ..... 3
Limitations on Distribution ..... 6
Executive Summary ..... 7
Change from Last Year ..... 11
Discussion of Reserve Analysis ..... 12
Discussion of Rating Analysis ..... 15
Discussion of PCF Attachment Point and Limit Change ..... 17
Discussion of Hospital Experience Rating Methodology ..... 20
Confidence Levels of Rates and Reserves ..... 22
Reliance on Data ..... 23
Closing ..... 24
Summary Exhibits 1-9
Technical Appendix

## Introduction and Background

The New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund ("PCF"), which was established by the New Mexico Medical Malpractice Act of 1976 ("MMA"), provides an excess layer of professional liability coverage for its member healthcare providers. The following changes to the Act were made by HB75, signed into law in 2021:

- Additional types of providers (e.g. nurse practitioners) will now qualify to participate in the PCF.
- Beginning $1 / 1 / 22$, qualifying provider types employed by Hospitals and Outpatient Health Care Facilities ("OHCF") will qualify under the "Hospitals" category and will not be required to purchase individual coverage. However, these individual providers will be rated the same surcharges as independent providers. The additional assessment to cure the deficit attributable to the hospitals (and employed qualifying provider types) will be added to these surcharges.
- Hospital and OHCF eligibility for the PCF ends on $12 / 31 / 2026$. This includes individual providers employed by the Hospital or OHCF.
- Required underlying coverage limit (i.e., PCF attachment point) increases from $\$ 200 \mathrm{~K}$ to $\$ 250 \mathrm{~K}$.
- For independent providers, the cap on non-medical damages increases from $\$ 600 \mathrm{~K}$ to $\$ 750 \mathrm{~K}$ for injuries occurring in 2022, and inflation-adjusted annually thereafter.
- For Hospitals and OHCFs (including employed individual providers), the PCF portion of the non-medical damages for claims is the layer between $\$ 250 \mathrm{~K}$ and $\$ 750 \mathrm{~K}$ until 2027 when they become ineligible to participate. The overall cap on non-medical damages for claims against Hospitals and OHCFs become substantially higher than for independent providers beginning in 2022.
- The current PCF deficit should be eliminated by $1 / 1 / 2027$. Any fund deficit attributable to hospitals and outpatient health care facilities (including employed qualifying provider types) shall be cured by those hospitals and healthcare facilities by 12/31/2026.
- The fund will need to pay for the operation of the advisory board and a third party administrator who will be responsible for all operations, including legal, accounting, claim administration and budgeting.

Throughout this report Physicians and Surgeons are referred to as "P\&S" while Hospitals and OHCFs are referred to as "Hospitals".

## Scope of Work

The scope of work follows the "Professional Services Contract" \#22-440-5000-00003 and "State Purchasing Price Agreement" \#11-44000-21-00112". The scope includes reviewing the revised MMA statute ((\$§41-5-1 to -29 NMSA 1978, as amended, or "HB75")) and developing rates for the following categories:

1. Newly eligible types of providers for which the PCF does not have any prior history/data.
2. Existing types of providers for which the PCF does have prior history/data.
3. Hospitals and OHCF for which the PCF has limited prior history/data.

The newly developed rates shall contemplate the increased underlying PCF attachment and layer specified in the statute. Recommended rates will be provided at various confidence levels (between central estimate and 90th percentile confidence level). HB75 requires surcharges to be based on New Mexico experience to the extent that this data is fully credible. Where consistent with the statutory mandate, assumptions may be based on multi-state data for credibility purposes.

In addition, the scope of work will include the following:
4. Estimate the unpaid claim liability, separately, for "Physicians \& Surgeons" and "Hospitals" as of a recent accounting date. Physicians \& Surgeons include the employed physicians of Hospitals as the PCF is not able to spit out this exposure.
a) Provide the unpaid claim liability estimates at nominal, discounted and 90 th percentile risk level bases.
5. Determine the amount of the current fund deficit (i.e., difference between PCF fund balance and unpaid claim liability estimate) that is attributable to past fund participation by hospitals (including employed qualifying provider types).
6. Develop an appropriate annual assessment on hospitals (including employed qualifying provider types) to eliminate their share of the existing Fund deficit, as determined in item 5, by January 1, 2027.
7. Excluding the amount of deficit that will be cured by assessments per item 6, develop an appropriate annual assessment on all other qualified healthcare providers that will allow the remaining deficit to be eliminated by January 1, 2027.
8. Review the Hospital experience rating plan ("ERP") and recommend changes as necessary.
9. Review the ISO code classification list and recommend appropriate updates.
10. Present the findings to the Advisory Board, testify at the rate hearing and evaluate/respond to any conflicting actuarial analysis offered into evidence at that hearing.

## Disclosures

## Reserves

The use of the term "reserves" is common in the insurance industry. All references to the Milliman estimated reserves in this report indicate the Milliman estimated liability for unpaid loss amounts and should not be construed as indicating a value carried on the company financial statements. The amounts carried on the company financial statements are referred to herein as the "carried" or "booked" reserves.

## Reserve and Rate Provisions

Our reserve estimates include provisions for loss and future medical payments and does not include any provision for other future expenses. Allocated loss adjustment expenses such as defense counsel and expert witness fess are paid by the primary insurance provider. The indicated rates include the following projected amounts:

- Losses paid by the PCF
- Calendar year loss adjustment expenses
- Calendar year office expenses
- Calendar year cost of "Batch" insurance or a provision for this exposure within the losses
- "On-going" medical payments paid by the PCF
- Offsetting investment income on invested funds held
"On-going" medical payments are attributable to claims that have settled but require the PCF to pay for all future medical care due to the underlying injury. According to the PCF, there are approximately six of these claims and it is possible these claims will settle in the future. These payments are not included in the loss history provided by the PCF and therefore an additional load is added to the rate calculation.


## Scenarios

The impact of the key variables for alternative scenarios in the analysis was considered. Alternative development factor or apriori loss ratio assumptions could change the results of this analysis materially, resulting in either greater or lesser estimated reserves depending upon the manner in which the variable is changed.

## Reinsurance

The PCF has purchased reinsurance to limit liability for losses. The reinsurance only covers "batch" claims which refer to multiple "related incidents" and was effective September 1, 2017 on a claims-made basis. We are not aware of any incidents that would qualify for this reinsurance at this time and therefore, have not estimated a provision for these contracts. Our results, net of reinsurance, assume that all reinsurance is valid and collectible. An assessment of the potential for uncollectible reinsurance is outside the scope of
our assignment. We have not anticipated any contingent liabilities that could arise if the reinsurers do not meet their obligations to the PCF as reflected in the data and other information provided to us.

## Future Investment Return and Financial Condition of the PCF

In estimating the PCF's discounted loss reserves and surcharge requirements, we used an annual effective interest rate of $3.5 \%$. This is based on the historical returns of the PCF which were provided by the PCF.

Future rates of return are not guaranteed and may exceed or fall below the assumed rate. Also, the actual timing of loss payments is subject to variability. Differences between actual and expected rates of return and timing of payments from those underlying our estimates, may have a material effect on the amount of the discount. Further, our projections assume the existence of valid assets underlying the unpaid claim liabilities and that these assets have scheduled maturities that are appropriate to meet the cash flow needs of the PCF. We have not reviewed the held assets.

The scope of our review was only with respect to the PCF's unpaid claim liabilities and future surcharge estimates. We did not review and are not expressing any opinion as to the overall financial condition of the PCF as of December 31, 2020.

## Actuarial Central Estimates

Our estimates presented in this report can be characterized as actuarial central estimates. Each estimate represents an expected value over a range of reasonably possible outcomes. They do not reflect all conceivable extreme events where the contribution of such events to an expected value is not reliably estimable. The estimates are not defined by a precise statistical measure (i.e., mean, median, mode, etc.), but are selected from multiple indications produced by a variety of generally accepted actuarial methods that are intended to respond to various drivers of ultimate claim liabilities.

## Variability

Actuarial estimates are subject to uncertainty from various sources, including changes in claim reporting patterns, claim settlement patterns, judicial decisions, legislation, economic conditions, etc. It is necessary to project future loss payments while estimating both unpaid losses and future losses. It is certain that actual future loss will not develop exactly as projected and may, in fact, significantly vary from the projections.

Our estimates make no provision for extraordinary future emergence of new classes of losses or types of losses not sufficiently represented in the PCF's historical databases or that are not yet quantifiable, including the potential impact of the COVID-19 pandemic. There is substantial uncertainty regarding the impact of COVID-19 on the level and nature of business activity. Exposures, claim frequency, and claim severity will likely be affected in ways we cannot currently estimate. It is important to recognize that actual losses may emerge significantly higher or lower than the estimates in this analysis.

It is unknown how the COVID-19 pandemic may affect the availability and timeliness of medical treatment (whether or not COVID-19 related). This may affect the amount and timing of future claim payments.

The assumptions included within this report assume the same participation as of the evaluation date. If the participation decreases in the future, the amounts set to eliminate the PCF deficit will be inadequate. If the assessment to eliminate the deficit is recalibrated every year, then a decreasing population could cause a spiral (increasing assessments on a decreasing participation) within the calculation.

## Qualification

Carl X. Ashenbrenner is a Fellow of the Casualty Actuarial Society and a member of the American Academy of Actuaries ("AAA") and meets the Qualifications Standards of the AAA to render the actuarial opinion contained herein.

## Limitations on Distribution

Milliman's work is prepared solely for OSI, as custodian of the PCF, and for the PCF advisory board, for purposes of meeting the requirements of Section 41-5-25 NMSA 1978 of the MMA. This work, and the data supporting this work, shall not be disclosed, or relied upon other than as authorized in the MMA.

Milliman's work is not to be distributed to third parties except as otherwise agreed in writing. Milliman does not intend to benefit any third party recipient of its work product, even if Milliman consents to the release of its work product to such third party.

In the event Milliman consents to release its work product, it must be provided in its entirety. Milliman recommends that any third party recipient have its own actuary or other qualified professional review the work product to ensure that the party understands the assumptions and uncertainties inherent in the estimates. No third party recipient of Milliman's work product should rely upon Milliman's work product.

Notwithstanding the above, Milliman consents to the following:
(a) OSI may provide a copy of Milliman's work to its auditor to be used solely for audit purposes. In the event the audit reveals any error or inaccuracy in the data underlying Milliman's work, Milliman requests the Auditor or OSI notify Milliman as soon as possible.
(b) OSI may provide a copy of Milliman's work to governmental entities, as required by law.

Any reader of this report agrees that they shall not use Milliman's name, trademarks or service marks, or refer to Milliman directly or indirectly in any third party communication without Milliman's prior written consent for each such use or release, which consent shall be given in Milliman's sole discretion.

## Executive Summary

## Unpaid Claim Liabilities

The following table and Summary Exhibits 1 and 2 display our estimated unpaid claim liabilities as of December 31, 2020 for each provider type and on-going medical costs:

## New Mexico PCF <br> Unpaid Claim Liabilities

(\$ M)

| Provider Type / OnGoing Medical | Actuarial Central Estimate |  | 90\% CL |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Undiscounted | Discounted | Undiscounted | Discounted |
| Physicians and Surgeons | \$98.6 | \$89.9 | \$126.2 | \$115.1 |
| Hospitals | \$83.6 | \$76.2 | \$106.9 | \$97.5 |
| On-going Medical | \$5.5 | \$5.0 | \$7.0 | \$6.4 |
| Total | \$187.6 | \$171.1 | \$240.1 | \$219.0 |

The discounted amounts are calculated using an annual investment return assumption of $3.5 \%$. This assumption was calculated based on the previous five historical years average investment gains divided by the "Total PCF Funds" in the PCF financial summary worksheet. This calculation is shown on Exhibit C7.

## PCF Surplus/Deficit

Based on the estimated unpaid claim liabilities in the above table we can calculate the PCF Surplus/(Deficit) as of December 31, 2020. The PCF Fund Balance was provided by the PCF. These amounts are displayed in the following table.

## New Mexico PCF <br> Unpaid Claim Liabilities

(\$ M)

|  | Actuarial Central Estimate |  | 90\% CL |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Provider Type | Undiscounted | Discounted | Undiscounted | Discounted |
| PCF Fund Balance | $\$ 120.8$ | $\$ 120.8$ | $\$ 120.8$ | $\$ 120.8$ |
| Unpaid Claim Liability | $\$ 187.6$ | $\$ 171.1$ | $\$ 240.1$ | $\$ 219.0$ |
| PCF Surplus/(Deficit) | $\$(66.8)$ | $\$(50.3)$ | $\$(119.4)$ | $\$(98.2)$ |

The estimated deficit on an undiscounted basis shown in the previous actuarial report was $\$ 65.2$ million. Therefore, the PCF deficit increased by $\$ 1.6 \mathrm{M}$ over the 2020 calendar year. It should be noted this deficit is only calculated as the difference between undiscounted unpaid claim liabilities and the PCF fund balance and does not include other potential expenses or investment income in the future that isn't offset by future PCF surcharges.

## PCF Surplus/Deficit by Provider Type

The scope of our work included an allocation of the PCF deficit between P\&S and Hospitals. For this exercise, we calculated the difference between the surcharges and the estimated ultimate losses by accident year since 2006 by provider type. We also allocated the deficit between independent P\&S and employed P\&S (who are included in the hospitals). This difference is approximately $\$ 6.1$ million lower than the overall deficit, and is due to additional PCF expenses as well as timing issues of payments. Therefore, we allocated this additional amount between providers as shown in the following table:

## New Mexico PCF <br> Deficit by Provider Type

(\$ M)

| Provider Type | Surcharge minus Ultimate Losses | Allocated Deficit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Independent P\&S | $\$(51.5)$ | $\$(56.6)$ |
| Hospitals | $\$(5.2)$ | $\$(8.1)$ |
| Employed P\&S | $\$(4.1)$ | $\$(2.1)$ |
| Hospitals and Emp P\&S | $\$(9.3)$ | $\$(10.2)$ |
| Total | $\$(60.7)$ | $\$(66.8)$ |

## PCF Deficit Assessment by Provider Type

The scope of our work also includes estimating an appropriate annual assessment for each provider type to eliminate their share of the existing deficit by January 1, 2027. For this exercise, we first need to allocate the P\&S ultimate losses between independent and employed providers. This information was not provided by the PCF as we understand it does not exist. For this allocation, we are assuming employed providers were charged $50 \%$ of the hospital surcharges prior to 2016. We assumed that the independent provider membership remained steady from 2016 through 2020, whereby the only changes in surcharges were due to rate changes. This is shown on Summary Exhibit 5. From this surcharge amount we allocated the estimated unpaid losses, pro-rata, between independent and employed providers. We then added the paid loss to date to these unpaid loss estimates.

In order to calculate the assessment, we calculated the projected "normal" PCF surcharges effective January 1, 2022 as shown on Exhibits A1 and B1. These amounts assume no change in PCF membership. Using these amounts, we calculated an additional four years of "normal" surcharges, using an annual inflation rate of 4\%. We then allocated the PCF deficit for each provider type by year based on the overall expected surcharges, and then calculated the additional percentage required to eliminate the fund balance by January 1, 2027, as shown on Summary Exhibit 7. It should be noted that this is based on:

- The estimated ultimate losses as of December 31, 2020. These amounts are likely to change as claims are settled and paid by the PCF and could increase or decrease depending on the actual settlement values. This is normal in most actuarial estimates;
- The projected rate change of $4 \%$ used in the future surcharges. The actual future experience will also vary, and this will impact the deficit in future years;
- The additional assessments earning investment income at an annual rate of $3.5 \%$. It is likely the investment returns will vary over the next five years;
- The number of members in the PCF remaining the same as in 2020. If a significant number of members leave the PCF, the additional assessment will not be adequate to cover the current deficit. This could cause a "spiral" of assessments if the assessments are recalibrated each year; and
- The PCF expenses and/or investment returns are similar to the assumptions used in the surcharge calculations. If either expenses or investment returns are higher or lower than the accruals in the surcharges, this will impact the deficit.


## 2022 Rate Change

The following table displays the overall rate change for each provider type as of January 1, 2022. These amounts do not include the additional assessment to eliminate the PCF deficit. These include an estimated provision for the change in the PCF attachment and limit. The details of these calculation are displayed on Exhibits A2 and B2.

| New Mexico PCF <br> Estimated Rate Change by Provider Type <br> As of January 1, 2022 |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Provider Type | Central | $\mathbf{7 0 \%}$ CL | $\mathbf{8 0 \%}$ CL | $\mathbf{9 0 \%}$ CL |
| P\&S | $19.7 \%$ | $28.1 \%$ | $37.7 \%$ | $53.3 \%$ |
| Hospitals | $3.6 \%$ | $10.8 \%$ | $19.1 \%$ | $32.6 \%$ |

## Impact of Attachment Point and Limit Change

HB75 changed both the cap and limit the PCF is responsible for, for occurrences on or after January 1, 2022. The current MMA caps the overall non-medical damages to $\$ 600,000$ per occurrence. HB75 increases this amount to $\$ 750,000$ for $\mathrm{P} \& S$ and $\$ 4,000,000$ for Hospitals. These caps are increased in future years. The PCF is responsible for all medical (past and future) damages after the attachment point is eroded. The following table displays these amounts:

| New Mexico PCF <br> ATTACHMENT POINTS AND LIMITS FOR NON-MEDICAL DAMAGES <br> Current PCF |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Limits | $\$ 200,000$ | HB75 PCF |
| Attachment | $\$ 400,000$ | $\$ 250,000$ |
| PCF Limit | $\$ 600,000$ | $\$ 500,000$ |
| Overall Limit | $\$ 750,000$ |  |

Previously the PCF limit and cap for non-medical damages were the same for both P\&S and Hospitals. With HB75, the hospital will be responsible for any non-medical damage above the PCF limit of \$500,000 (up to a cap of $\$ 4,000,000$ in 2022).

We have estimated the impact of these changes on rates and discuss in a subsequent section.

## ISO Class Code Recommendations

We reviewed the most recent classification plans for two large P\&S writers in New Mexico and compared their relativities for each ISO class codes to the PCF rating plan. For the ISO class code relativities that are significantly different we recommended using different class codes. Exhibit E1 and E2 provide our analysis of each ISO class code relative to the two large P\&S writers, while Exhibit E3 summarizes only the ISO codes where we are recommending a modification. We also included an offset to the 2022 rate change to account for this change, as shown on Exhibit A1.

## Newly Eligible Providers

Several health care providers are now eligible to participate in the PCF due to the changes made to HB 75 . These include certified nurse practitioners, clinical nurse specialists and certified nurse-midwifes. For these newly eligible providers we reviewed New Mexico rate filings and selected appropriate rating relativities to be included in the class plan, as shown on Exhibit G1. It is our understanding based on conversations with the PCF that the newly eligible providers are not required to pay any assessment for the current PCF deficit.

## Hospital Experience Rating Review

We reviewed the recently adopted hospital experience rating methodology and would recommend terminating it for several reasons. A detailed discussion of our recommendation is included in a separate section.

## Change from Last Year

A comparison of our current estimated ultimate loss to the prior ${ }^{1}$ estimated ultimate loss as of December 31, 2019 is shown on Summary Exhibit 8 and in the following table:

New Mexico PCF
Change in Milliman's Estimated Ultimate Loss to Prior Actuarial Report
From December 31, 2019 to December 31, 2020
(\$000's)

| Accident Year | P\&S | Hospitals | Difference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2014 and Prior | $\$(1.0)$ | $\$ 2.4$ | $\$ 1.4$ |
| 2015 | $\$(3.3)$ | $\$ 0.2$ | $\$(3.1)$ |
| 2016 | $\$(0.8)$ | $\$(2.9)$ | $\$(3.6)$ |
| 2017 | $\$ 0.3$ | $\$(2.7)$ | $\$(2.4)$ |
| 2018 | $\$(0.3)$ | $\$ 2.1$ | $\$ 1.8$ |
| 2019 | $\$(1.2)$ | $\$ 1.4$ | $\$ 0.3$ |
| Total | $\$(6.3)$ | $\$ 0.6$ | $\$(5.7)$ |

As can be seen in the above table, the estimated ultimate loss decreased by $\$ 5.7$ million since last yearend. This decrease was primarily due to favorable experience in the 2015 through 2017 accident years. These amounts do not include the batch claims (which are discussed in more detail in the following section), which were paid prior to December 31, 2019 and therefore had no impact on the 2020 calendar year change. Detailed calculations are provided on Summary Exhibit 8.

[^1]
## Discussion of Reserve Analysis

We have estimated ultimate loss for P\&S and Hospitals separately using standard actuarial methods and using an accounting date as of December 31, 2020. The claim data was provided as of July 27, 2021, and we did not use the provided 2021 calendar year data directly in our analysis. However, we reviewed this additional information while making our selections. Our analysis included development of ultimate closed-with-payment ("CWP") claims for each segment. Claims counts are highly predictive of loss payments and we believe their development and use in an actuarial analysis is particularly important for a high severity / low frequency line of business such as Medical Professional Liability ("MPL") coverage. In developing our indicated ultimate loss estimate, we rely in part on our indicated projections of ultimate CWP claim counts.

For the methods below that rely on development factors, it should be noted that the selected factors were derived using combined P\&S and Hospital data. This approach was taken to maintain credibility within the development triangles, as well as remain consistent with the prior actuary.

It should also be noted that we have removed all batch claims from both the triangles and the development methods. The batch claims were two separate groupings of large claims, where batch \#1 occurred in the 2006 to 2009 accident years, while batch \#2 occurred between the 2005 and 2010 accident years. These batch claims have not been factored into our reserve analysis due to the reinsurance purchased to cover this potential exposure. A summary of the batch claims can be found on Summary Exhibit 1.

The following methods are used in developing ultimate loss, and are explained below using P\&S exhibits as a guide:

- Paid development method;
- Paid Generalized Cape Cod ("GCC") method;
- Paid Bornhuetter-Ferguson ("B-F") method;
- Frequency-Severity method; and
- Loss Ratio method.

Exhibit H 1 presents our estimates of ultimate loss by accident year and derives the associated unpaid loss.
Exhibit H2 summarizes the various projection methods and displays our selection of ultimate loss and by accident year.

The paid development method uses historical relationships between loss payments at given months of development for each accident year as a predictor of future development patterns. This method assumes that historical payment patterns are consistent from year to year. Should there be changes in the way claims are settled, the historical patterns would lose some predictive accuracy without adjustments first being made to the historical data. The paid development indications are displayed on Exhibit H3.

Exhibit H4 presents the derivation of ultimate loss by a GCC method, based on paid development patterns. The GCC method provides a formula to determine the apriori estimate of ultimate loss that is then used to calculate the indicated ultimate loss. Under the GCC method, the apriori expected loss used for each accident year is the weighted average of the trended and exposure adjusted development method ultimate where the average is taken over all available years. The GCC method uses weights to calculate the weighted average. The weights have the following properties:

- They are positively proportional to the exposure in any year. In our application of the GCC method, the exposure used is earned surcharges as an approximation for the volume of exposure. Thus, the higher surcharges a given accident year has, the more weight that year is given;
- They are inversely proportional to the magnitude of the development factor applicable for a year. That is, the larger the development factor is for a given year, the less weight that year receives. This has the effect of giving more weight to older, more mature accident years, and less weight to younger, less mature years; and
- They are inversely proportional to the length of time between years, based on the decay ratio. For example, when determining the apriori ultimate losses for accident year 2015, more weight is given to the years closest to 2015.

Once we have the apriori expected loss, Column (9), we calculate the expected unpaid loss plus the actual paid loss to estimate the ultimate for a given accident year.

Exhibit H5 presents the derivation of ultimate loss based on a paid B-F method. The paid B-F method estimates ultimate loss based on paid loss to date and an estimate of expected loss yet to be paid. The loss expected to be paid is calculated from our apriori ultimate loss, based on our selected frequencyseverity indication, and the percentage of loss unpaid.

Exhibits H 6 and H 7 present the derivation of ultimate loss based on a frequency-severity method. Exhibit H6 derives an ultimate CWP severity for each accident year, and trends that severity forward to future accident years. A selected severity based on historical indications is then selected for each accident year. Exhibit H7 multiplies the selected severities by the indicated ultimate CWP claim counts to derive an indication of ultimate loss.

Exhibits H 8 and H 9 present the derivation of ultimate loss based on a loss ratio method. Exhibit H 8 derives an ultimate loss ratio for each accident year, and trends that loss ratio forward to future accident years. A selected loss ratio based on historical indications is then selected for each accident year. Exhibit H9 multiplies the selected loss ratio by the on-level surcharges to derive an indication of ultimate loss.

The following methods are used in developing CWP claim counts, and are also explained below using P\&S exhibits as a guide:

- CWP chain ladder development;
- GCC method;
- BF method; and
- Ultimate frequency (relative to on-level surcharges).

Exhibit I1 presents our estimates of ultimate claim counts by accident year and derives the associated claims yet to CWP.

Exhibit I2 summarizes the various projection methods and displays our selection of ultimate claim counts by accident year.

The CWP claim development method projects CWP claim counts to their ultimate value, based on historical development patterns. Changes in claim closure patterns can affect the accuracy of this method. The CWP claim count development indications are displayed on Exhibit I3.

The GCC method relies on similar methodology as the loss method to develop indicated ultimate CWP counts. The indications are displayed on Exhibit 14.

The claim count B-F method is similar to the loss B-F method, except it uses CWP claim counts in lieu of paid loss and an estimate of the percentage of ultimate claims unreported in lieu of the percent of ultimate loss unreported. Exhibit I5 displays the paid B-F method.

Exhibits I6 and I7 display the ultimate frequency method. Exhibit I6 derives an ultimate CWP frequency for each accident year, and then trends the frequency forward to future accident years. A selected frequency based on historical indications is then selected for each accident year. Exhibit 17 multiplies the selected frequencies by the on-level surcharges to derive an indication of ultimate CWP counts.

Analogous exhibits for Hospitals can be found in Exhibits $J$ and $K$.
As stated above, the development factors utilized in the methods were derived using combined P\&S and Hospitals data. The loss and count triangles, along with the selected development factors, can be found on Exhibits L1 and L2.

## Discussion of Rating Analysis

## Methodology

The overall rate change for P\&S is shown on Exhibit A1. The projected loss ratio at current rates, line (1), is calculated on Exhibit A3. This includes an amount for both unallocated loss adjustment expenses ("ULAE") as shown on Exhibit C3 and on-going medical expenses which are displayed on Exhibit C6. The projected loss ratio is the product of the projected severity and projected frequency, shown on Exhibit A5 and Exhibit A6, respectively. These amounts have been trended to the midpoint of the annual rate change period which is July 1, 2022. A comparison to the trended on-level loss ratios is shown on Exhibit A4.

The projected loss ratio is discounted to reflect anticipated investment income and based on a projected payout pattern shown on Exhibit C1. The adjustment for changes in the attachment point and limit is shown on line (4). This amount is multiplied to the projected discounted loss ratio for 2022. This loss ratio is multiplied by the current assessment level to calculate the projected discounted losses for 2022. This amount is further loaded for the following items:

- Office expenses (displayed on Exhibit C4);
- Batch reinsurance costs and/or a load for potential batch claims (displayed on Exhibit C5); and
- Adjustment to reflect the ISO class plan changes (displayed on Exhibit E2).

The projected total amount is then compared to the current rate level and an overall change is calculated. The overall rate change is shown for different confidence levels on Exhibit A2.

The rate change for Hospitals follows the same approach and is shown on Exhibits B1 through B6. We included an offset for the elimination of the ERP for hospitals (derived on Exhibit F1). For hospitals, we also needed to factor in the rate change in 2021 since the surcharges were not restated at current rate levels.

We also included summaries of base rates by class for each provider type, and a separate column displays the additional assessment by class. For P\&S, this summary is provided for Independent P\&S and Employed P\&S on Exhibit A7 and A8, respectively. The summary for Hospitals is provided on Exhibit B7.

## Assumptions

The following assumptions were used in the proposed rate change and are shown on Exhibit C1-C7. These assumptions were derived using the historical averages. If differences are anticipated in the future, these should be adjusted to the forecasted amount during 2022.

The discount factor calculation is shown on Exhibit C1. This is based off the projected payout of losses displayed on Exhibit C2. The selected investment income ratio is shown on Exhibit C7 and is based off the previous five-year net investment income compare to the total PCF funds.

The loads for ULAE and office expenses are shown on Exhibit C3 and Exhibit C4, respectively. It is our understanding the PCF is planning to hire an administrator and therefore the office expenses should be greater in 2022 compared to prior years. We attempted to account for this by reviewing the fixed expense loads of a MPL insurer from New Mexico as provided in a rate filing. Once the administrator is hired, the actual costs should be considered in future rate reviews.

Beginning in 2017, the PCF purchased reinsurance for batch claims. It is unknown at this time whether the PCF will continue to purchase this reinsurance into 2022. However, the batch losses were excluded from the rating assumptions. As such, either the cost of the reinsurance or the expected value of batch claims should be included in the rate calculation. Exhibit C5 displays the cost of the reinsurance and the ratio of batch losses to projected ultimate losses for accident years 2000 through 2020. Based on these two calculations, a load for batch claims is selected.

Exhibit C6 displays the calculation for the on-going medical payments. This amount is not included elsewhere in the rate calculation.

## Discussion of PCF Attachment Point and Limit Change

Exhibit D1 summarizes the estimated impact to rates due to the change in the PCF attachment point and limit, as provided by HB75.

## Damages in MPL Cases

Damages awarded to a patient injured from a medical event can be separated into economic and noneconomic components. Economic damages compensate the injured party for the financial impact of the injury. These damages are typically quantifiable and can be separated into medical and non-medical losses. Non-medical economic losses include items such as lost wages.

Non-economic damages are more difficult to quantify as there are no specific monetary amounts from which to calculate. Non-economic damages include items such as pain and suffering, loss of consortium, etc. The sum of the economic and non-economic components is the total amount awarded to the injured party.

In regards to the damages that are subject to the attachment point and limit, HB75 states "Except for punitive damages and past and future medical care and related benefits...". It is our understanding that punitive damages are not paid by the PCF and therefore we have excluded consideration of these damages in this analysis. Therefore, our analysis considers two categories of damages: medical losses and nonmedical losses (including the non-medical portion of economic damages and all non-economic damages).

## Components of Total Damages in a MPL Case

## Total Damages

## Non-Economic



## HB 75 Attachment Point and Limit Changes

As provided by HB75, the attachment point and limit the PCF provides is changing effective January 1, 2022. The attachment point is increasing from $\$ 200,000$ to $\$ 250,000$ per occurrence while the limit is increasing from $\$ 400,000$ to $\$ 500,000$. The limit does not apply to medical damages; hence the PCF will pay for all medical damages as long as the combined amounts exceed the attachment point. HB 75 also increased the cap for non-medical damages to $\$ 750,000$ from $\$ 600,000$ for P\&S. The cap increased from $\$ 600,000$ to $\$ 4$ million for hospitals, although the PCF is not responsible for any non-medical damages above the PCF limit of $\$ 500,000$.

## Simulation Discussion

We modeled the changes to the PCF by using a Monte-Carlo simulation model. This model calculated the difference between the current PCF attachment and limit and the HB75 attachment and limit for 2022. The difference between the loss costs was calculated as an adjustment to the rates, which were discussed in a previous section. The simulation model uses many assumptions. The assumptions were made using New Mexico specific data, as required by the MMA, except for certain assumptions that required additional data. Professional judgement was also incorporated into these assumptions. These assumptions are summarized on Exhibit D2 and further described below:

1. Average Severity per Occurrence Paid by the PCF: This amount was derived in the rating analysis for each provider type. The model simulates claim-level results, so the average severity per occurrence is transformed to an average unlimited severity per claim on Exhibit D3.
2. Hospital Claims as Percent of All Claims: Exhibit D4
3. Number of Claims per Occurrence: This represents the number of PCF insureds that are named in the lawsuit or case. This assumption was calculated for each provider type, shown on Exhibit D5.
4. Medical Loss as Percent of Total Loss: This assumption is used to derive an estimated medical and non-medical severity per claim. The calculation of this assumption is shown on Exhibit D6 and relies on PCF claims data as well as assumptions from a prior Milliman analysis, which is publicly available on the New Mexico PCF website ${ }^{2}$. Because of the structure of the PCF, all occurrences with payments excess of the $\$ 400,000$ limit were assumed to be medical damages.
5. Loss Distribution: Since the non-medical severity amounts have been capped by the $\$ 600,000$ limit, we need to adjust this amount to an "unlimited" severity using a fitted distribution. We selected a lognormal distribution which, as shown on Exhibit D7, is the best fit. Lognormal distributions are typically used to model MPL claims.
6. Coefficient of Variation: For this model, we simulated the medical and non-medical damages separately for each claim. We fit the historical PCF data to a lognormal distribution on Exhibit D8 and then selected a coefficient of variation ("CV") for each claim type. With this CV, we then calculated the "unlimited" per claim severity to be used in our simulation model as shown on Exhibit D3 for non-medical damages. Since the medical damages are not capped no adjustment is needed. We then ran several simulations using various CV assumptions and compared the resulting CV to the historical PCF data CV and selected the CV that best fit the underlying PCF data.

We ran 80,000 separate occurrences and calculated the PCF payout for both the current and HB75 attachment points and limits. The trial results were recorded separately for both P\&S and hospitals. The average severity and frequency under the current attachment point and limit and the HB75 attachment point and limit are calculated across all trials. The change between these scenarios, calculated on Exhibit D1, is the resulting adjustment used in the rate development analysis discussed previously.

We performed scenario testing by running simulations using different CV assumptions for the claims. We also tested the sensitivity of the medical loss as percent of total loss by running simulations using various selected percentages.

[^2]The following table displays the differences between claim CV assumptions. The table shows that the differences due to CV assumptions (and resulting rate change adjustments) are modest in our model.

New Mexico PCF
Adjustments using Alternative CV Assumptions

|  |  | Hospital | Difference from CV 1.0 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Input Claim CV | P\&S Adjustment | Adjustment | P\&S | Hospital |
| 0.75 | $7.0 \%$ | $1.4 \%$ | $-0.9 \%$ | $-1.7 \%$ |
| 1.00 | $8.0 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ |
| 1.25 | $8.7 \%$ | $4.4 \%$ | $0.6 \%$ | $1.2 \%$ |
| 1.50 | $9.1 \%$ | $5.3 \%$ | $1.0 \%$ | $2.0 \%$ |
| 2.00 | $9.7 \%$ | $6.4 \%$ | $1.5 \%$ | $3.1 \%$ |
| 4.00 | $10.8 \%$ | $8.2 \%$ | $2.5 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ |

We also compared the difference between medical damage percentages assumptions as shown in the following table. It is important to understand that we are only measuring the difference between the current and HB75 attachment point and limit. If the percentage of medical damages would increase in future claims, the overall cost to the PCF would increase since the medical is unlimited.

| New Mexico PCF <br>  <br>  <br>  <br> Adjustments using Alternative Medical Damage Percentages |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Medical <br> Percentage | P\&S | Hdjustment | Hospital <br> Adjustment | Difference from 35\% |  |
| 0.35 | $8.0 \%$ | $3.2 \%$ | P\&S | Hospital |  |
| 0.40 | $5.2 \%$ | $0.8 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ | $0.0 \%$ |  |
| 0.50 | $0.7 \%$ | $-2.9 \%$ | $-2.7 \%$ | $-2.3 \%$ |  |

## Discussion of Hospital Experience Rating Methodology

A hospital rating plan ${ }^{3}$ was established for the PCF and was implemented in 2020. Included in this rating plan was an adjustment to the manual rates based on each hospital's own experience. This is referred to as an Experience Rating Plan ("ERP") and is commonly used within the rating structures of many casualty exposures ${ }^{4}$. In a typical ERP, adjustments are made to lower the impact of large volatile claims. We reviewed the hospital experience rating plan of UMIA Insurance, Inc. which was filed ${ }^{5}$ in the state of New Mexico. This plan uses the last five years of incurred loss history, excluding the most recent year. The UMIA ERP caps losses at $\$ 350,000$ "to reduce the impact of a single large loss on the final experience modification."

The PCF Hospital ERP uses the number of claims which exceed the $\$ 200,000$ attachment in the most recent five accident year history, excluding the most recent year. The PCF ERP does not use the incurred loss amounts, only the frequency, to adjust the manual premium.

We reviewed the impact the ERP had for the 2020 year. We were provided the experience plan calculation for each hospital insured by the PCF. Hospitals were eligible for the ERP if the manual surcharge was greater than $\$ 1.5$ million. It was unclear how this amount was selected when the ERP was designed. There was a total of 15 hospitals within the PCF during 2020. Of these, 5 qualified for ERP because their manual surcharge was greater than $\$ 1.5$ million. These eligible hospitals accounted for $81 \%$ of the manual surcharge overall. We then calculated the difference between the manual surcharge and the adjusted surcharge. The adjusted surcharge was $12 \%$ lower than the manual surcharge, as displayed on Exhibit F1. None of the hospitals received a debit from the ERP. All else equal, the overall premium level should be increased by this amount to offset for the reduced premium level.

The PCF ERP calculates the experience modification using reported claims above $\$ 200,000$. For each hospital it compares the actual number of claims to the expected and calculates the experience mod using these amounts. We summarized these amounts for each hospital on Exhibit F2. The hospitals are only required to provide claim counts if they are eligible for the ERP. The number of claims reported by the hospitals was $56 \%$ of the expected number of claims compared to $81 \%$ of the manual premium. Since we have a limited amount of data it is difficult to test whether the hospitals not eligible for ERP have worse experience than eligible hospitals.

One issue with using hospital loss experience is employed physician claims. For many MPL claims that occurred within a hospital both a physician(s) and the hospital are named as a defendant. According to the PCF, there is usually little attempt to split the loss between providers when both are covered under the same insurance scheme. The PCF placed a data call for the hospital PCF members. However, it is not clear how the physician claims were accounted for in the data, and it is possible that the data was provided differently between hospitals.

[^3]After reviewing the ERP and the resulting discounts provided by the PCF we would recommend discontinuing the ERP for 2022. These are the major reasons for this recommendation:

1. ERPs are usually designed for "ground-up" rating plans and split the losses between primary and excess to mitigate the impact of large claims, which are less predictive.
2. There is an incentive for the ERP eligible hospitals to decrease the number of reported claims by either assigning the claim to an employed physician or setting case reserves lower than the PCF attachment point.
3. Due to the reporting pattern of claims, the number of claims is both immature and volatile for the previous five years.
4. The resulting ERP discount should be added back to the overall premium level. This is difficult to project and set correctly in the rates.
5. Only 5 of the hospitals qualified for the ERP and it is unclear how the $\$ 1.5$ manual premium threshold was set.
6. The available data to calculate the ERP parameters are volatile and hospitals will be ineligible for the PCF beginning January 1, 2027.
7. The ERP creates an additional burden to the administration of the PCF.

## Confidence Levels of Rates and Reserves

The scope of our analysis included estimating confidence levels for the future rate requirements and reserves. The confidence level factors were selected from a simulation model that simulated the payout of the reserves. This simulation was a separate model than the one used to estimate the change in loss costs between the current and HB75 PCF attachment points and limits. The confidence level represents the overall reserve base estimated as of December 31, 2021.

The range of values displayed in the exhibits (in particular the 90th percentile) does not represent the highest possible values of the discounted loss liabilities. Potential variation above this value exists, both due to uncertainty with respect to the amount, as well as timing of future payments.

## Reliance on Data

The data used in our analysis was valued as of December 31, 2020 with additional information provided through August 31, 2021. Our actuarial analyses relied upon data and related information provided by the PCF, OSI, and other publicly available information. We have not audited or verified this data and other information. If the underlying data or information is inaccurate or incomplete, the results of our analysis may likewise be inaccurate or incomplete. In that event, the results of our analysis may not be suitable for the intended purpose.

We performed a limited review of the data used directly in our analysis for reasonableness and consistency and have not found material defects in the data. If there are material defects in the data, it is possible that they would be uncovered by a detailed, systematic review and comparison of the data to search for data values that are questionable or for relationships that are materially inconsistent. Such a review was beyond the scope of our assignment.

In performing this evaluation, we have assumed that the PCF (a) used their best efforts to supply accurate and complete data, and (b) did not knowingly provide any inaccurate data.

We note there is a difference between the financial statements and the paid claims provided by the PCF. According to the OSI, this can be attributed to differences between when settlements are recorded in the loss run and when the actual payments are made from the fund.

We were provided the following files from the PCF that were used in our analysis:

1. PCF Claim Settlements - This file included PCF paid claims that settled starting on or around 2011. This file excluded the Batch claims and any medical payments. It is our understanding this file was different than the previous file used for the prior actuarial report. This latest file allocated hospital claims 50/50 between the hospital and P\&S if both parties were named as a defendant in the case. Therefore, we recast the 12/31/19 data using this latest file. Since the file did not include all the historical claims, we needed to add these back. From this data we added the incremental payments for calendar year 2020. We also show the calendar year 2021 through July 27, 2021. These loss amounts were used in the projection files to calculate the ultimate losses. This is displayed on Summary Exhibit 9.
2. Summary of PCF Surcharges and Losses by Hosp vs Phys - This file contained the calendar surcharges by year. Using this file, we calculated the "on-level" surcharges using historical rate changes. This was used in both the ultimate loss projection as well as the rate change indications.
3. PCF Participation Stats 2019-2021 - This file contained detailed information for each member of the PCF including ISO Code and rating class. We utilized this file in the ISO Class Code analysis.
4. NM PCF Financial Summary - This file contained the balance sheet of the PCF for the last seven years. We used this file to calculate the rating assumptions and the PCF fund balance. This file also contained the historical rate changes.
5. Hospital Experience Plan Rating Files - These files contained each hospitals experience rating plan for 2020. We utilized these files to evaluate the hospital experience rating plan.
6. Hospital Data Call Combined - This file contained the historical claims for each hospital in the PCF. This file was of limited value because the claims included both hospital and employed physician claims and our analysis was split.

## Closing

We appreciate the opportunity to be of service to The New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund and the New Mexico Office of Superintendent of Insurance. If you have any comments or questions, please let us know.

Sincerely,


Carl X. Ashenbrenner, FCAS, MAAA
Principal and Consulting Actuary
CXA/sbs

J:11. CLIENTINMP|202119Sept|Report-Analysis@12-31-20.docx

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> <br> Medical Professional Liability <br> <br> Medical Professional Liability <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> PCF Loss <br> Actuarial Central Estimate 

## Summary of Loss

|  | (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (1)-(2) \end{gathered}$ | (4) | (5) | $\begin{gathered} (6) \\ (4)-(5) \end{gathered}$ | (7) | (8) | $\begin{gathered} (9) \\ (7)-(8) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ (3)+(6)+(9) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Physicians \& Surgeons |  |  | Hospitals |  |  | Batch Claims |  |  |  |
| Accident Year | Selected Ultimate | Paid @ $12 / 31 / 20$ | Unpaid | Selected Ultimate | Paid @ $12 / 31 / 20$ | Unpaid | Selected Ultimate | Paid <br> @ 12/31/20 | Unpaid | Combined Unpaid |
| Prior | NA | NA | 0 | NA | NA | 0 | NA | NA | 0 | 0 |
| 2006 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1,811,904 | 1,811,904 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 13,190,829 | 13,164,500 | 26,329 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,881,469 | 5,881,469 | 0 | 26,329 |
| 2008 | 11,732,218 | 11,662,152 | 70,066 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7,736,024 | 7,736,024 | 0 | 70,066 |
| 2009 | 8,080,562 | 7,992,342 | 88,220 | 2,097,904 | 2,075,000 | 22,904 | 3,825,362 | 3,825,362 | 0 | 111,124 |
| 2010 | 16,573,610 | 16,262,567 | 311,043 | 1,493,020 | 1,465,000 | 28,020 | 1,642,339 | 1,642,339 | 0 | 339,064 |
| 2011 | 20,495,740 | 19,911,969 | 583,771 | 1,971,143 | 1,915,000 | 56,143 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 639,915 |
| 2012 | 10,221,686 | 9,734,408 | 487,278 | 2,167,872 | 2,075,000 | 92,872 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 580,149 |
| 2013 | 8,605,723 | 7,962,544 | 643,179 | 1,646,106 | 1,544,693 | 101,413 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 744,592 |
| 2014 | 15,747,095 | 14,364,565 | 1,382,530 | 6,895,231 | 6,244,130 | 651,101 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2,033,631 |
| 2015 | 6,656,137 | 4,027,500 | 2,628,637 | 1,999,712 | 1,437,868 | 561,844 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3,190,481 |
| 2016 | 13,987,152 | 5,840,000 | 8,147,152 | 4,616,582 | 2,010,000 | 2,606,582 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10,753,734 |
| 2017 | 26,821,644 | 9,950,000 | 16,871,644 | 14,283,213 | 2,497,184 | 11,786,029 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 28,657,673 |
| 2018 | 25,449,620 | 2,721,023 | 22,728,597 | 23,342,004 | 2,372,500 | 20,969,504 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 43,698,101 |
| 2019 | 24,303,532 | 720,000 | 23,583,532 | 22,696,570 | 550,000 | 22,146,570 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45,730,101 |
| 2020 | 21,022,111 | 0 | 21,022,111 | 24,828,117 | 300,000 | 24,528,117 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 45,550,228 |
| Total | 229,216,385 | 130,642,295 | 98,574,090 | 108,037,471 | 24,486,374 | 83,551,097 | 20,897,098 | 20,897,098 | 0 | 182,125,187 |

(11) On-Going Medical Payments Percentage
(12) On-Going Medical Payments Unpaid Amounts; [ (10) total x (11) ]

5,463,756
(13) Total Unpaid (Including On-Going Medical Payments provision); [ (10) total + (12) ]

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

## Medical Professional Liability

Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020

## PCF Loss

## Confidence Level of Reserves

## Summary of Loss

| Accident Year | (1) <br> Combined Unpaid | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (1) \times(2) \end{gathered}$ | (4) | $\begin{gathered} (5) \\ (3) \times(4) \end{gathered}$ | (6) | $\begin{gathered} (7) \\ (3) \times(6) \end{gathered}$ | (8) | $\begin{gathered} (9) \\ (3) \times(8) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Discount | Discounted | 70\% Confidence Level |  | 80\% Confidence Level |  | 90\% Confidence Level |  |
|  |  | Factor at 3.5\% | Combined Unpaid | Indicated Factor | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Discounted } \\ & \text { Unpaid } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Indicated Factor | Discounted Unpaid | Indicated Factor | Discounted Unpaid |
| Prior | NA | NA | 0 | 1.070 | 0 | 1.150 | 0 | 1.280 | 0 |
| 2006 | 0 | 1.000 | 0 | 1.070 | 0 | 1.150 | 0 | 1.280 | 0 |
| 2007 | 26,329 | 1.000 | 26,329 | 1.070 | 28,172 | 1.150 | 30,278 | 1.280 | 33,701 |
| 2008 | 70,066 | 1.000 | 70,066 | 1.070 | 74,971 | 1.150 | 80,576 | 1.280 | 89,685 |
| 2009 | 111,124 | 1.000 | 111,124 | 1.070 | 118,902 | 1.150 | 127,792 | 1.280 | 142,238 |
| 2010 | 339,064 | 0.983 | 333,281 | 1.070 | 356,611 | 1.150 | 383,273 | 1.280 | 426,600 |
| 2011 | 639,915 | 0.966 | 618,366 | 1.070 | 661,652 | 1.150 | 711,121 | 1.280 | 791,509 |
| 2012 | 580,149 | 0.958 | 555,955 | 1.070 | 594,872 | 1.150 | 639,349 | 1.280 | 711,623 |
| 2013 | 744,592 | 0.945 | 703,572 | 1.070 | 752,822 | 1.150 | 809,108 | 1.280 | 900,572 |
| 2014 | 2,033,631 | 0.941 | 1,913,549 | 1.070 | 2,047,498 | 1.150 | 2,200,582 | 1.280 | 2,449,343 |
| 2015 | 3,190,481 | 0.968 | 3,088,727 | 1.070 | 3,304,937 | 1.150 | 3,552,035 | 1.280 | 3,953,570 |
| 2016 | 10,753,734 | 0.961 | 10,333,799 | 1.070 | 11,057,165 | 1.150 | 11,883,869 | 1.280 | 13,227,263 |
| 2017 | 28,657,673 | 0.943 | 27,010,429 | 1.070 | 28,901,159 | 1.150 | 31,061,993 | 1.280 | 34,573,349 |
| 2018 | 43,698,101 | 0.924 | 40,363,461 | 1.070 | 43,188,904 | 1.150 | 46,417,980 | 1.280 | 51,665,230 |
| 2019 | 45,730,101 | 0.901 | 41,204,094 | 1.070 | 44,088,380 | 1.150 | 47,384,708 | 1.280 | 52,741,240 |
| $2020{ }^{1}$ | 45,550,228 | 0.873 | 39,766,028 | 1.070 | 42,549,649 | 1.150 | 45,730,932 | 1.280 | 50,900,515 |
| Total | 182,125,187 | 0.912 | 166,098,780 |  | 177,725,694 |  | 191,013,597 |  | 212,606,438 |
| ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (10) On-Going Medical Payments Percentage |  |  | 3.0\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| (11) On-Goin | dPay Unpaid; | b C.I. $\mathrm{x}(10)$ ] | 4,982,963 |  | 5,331,771 |  | 5,730,408 |  | 6,378,193 |
| (12) Total Unp | Incl MedPay); | by C.I. + (11)] | 171,081,743 |  | 183,057,465 |  | 196,744,005 |  | 218,984,631 |
|  | Estimated 12 | Fund Balance | 120,750,188 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | (14) Fund Deficit; [ (13) - (12)] |  | $(50,331,555)$ |  | $(62,307,277)$ |  | $(75,993,817)$ |  | $(98,234,443)$ |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Derivation of Discount Factor

|  | (1) | (2) <br> (1) - (1) prior | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age in Months | Selected Cumulative Payment Pattern | Incremental Payment Pattern | Wtd Avg Discount Factor | Accident Year | Current <br> MOD | Discount Factor $@ 12 / 31 / 20$ |
| 0 | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 0.844 | 2020 | 12 | 0.873 |
| 12 | 0.1\% | 0.1\% | 0.873 | 2019 | 24 | 0.901 |
| 24 | 2.3\% | 2.2\% | 0.901 | 2018 | 36 | 0.924 |
| 36 | 11.5\% | 9.3\% | 0.924 | 2017 | 48 | 0.943 |
| 48 | 27.5\% | 16.0\% | 0.943 | 2016 | 60 | 0.961 |
| 60 | 46.2\% | 18.7\% | 0.961 | 2015 | 72 | 0.968 |
| 72 | 75.1\% | 28.9\% | 0.968 | 2014 | 84 | 0.941 |
| 84 | 95.0\% | 19.9\% | 0.941 | 2013 | 96 | 0.945 |
| 96 | 97.0\% | 2.0\% | 0.945 | 2012 | 108 | 0.958 |
| 108 | 98.0\% | 1.0\% | 0.958 | 2011 | 120 | 0.966 |
| 120 | 99.0\% | 1.0\% | 0.966 | 2010 | 132 | 0.983 |
| 132 | 99.5\% | 0.5\% | 0.983 | 2009 | 144 | 1.000 |
| 144 | 100.0\% | 0.5\% | 1.000 | 2008 | 156 | 1.000 |
| 156 | 100.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.000 | 2007 | 168 | 1.000 |
| 168 | 100.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.000 | 2006 | 180 | 1.000 |
| 180 | 100.0\% | 0.0\% | 1.000 |  |  |  |
| (3) Based on $3.50 \%$ assumed yield (derived on Exhibit C7) and selected payment pattern from column (2), assuming mid-year payments <br> (6) Linearly interpolated from column (3) |  |  |  |  |  |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Comparison between PCF Fund Deficit by Calendar Year and Accident Year Deficit



Note: Differences between accident year and calendar year deficits are due to reestimation of ultimate losses as well as other PCF expense and investment items

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Allocation of P\&S between Independent Providers and Employed


${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure
(3), (4) Provided by the PCF
(5) Estimated Surcharge Premium for 2009-2015 estimated as 50\% of Hospital surcharge

Estimated Surcharge Premium for 2016-2020 uses 2015 as a base (all independent P\&S) and is adjusted for future rate changes

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Derivation of Existing Fund Deficit \% By Healthcare Provider Based on Surcharge Deficit



# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> <br> Medical Professional Liability <br> <br> Medical Professional Liability <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> PCF Loss <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> <br> Additional Annual Assessment to Eliminate Fund Deficit 

 <br> <br> Additional Annual Assessment to Eliminate Fund Deficit}

| Fund Deficit | $\begin{gathered} (1) \\ (66,838,754) \end{gathered}$ | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) $\operatorname{SUM}[(1):(7)]$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | As Of |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Provider Type | 12/31/2020 | 12/31/2021 | 12/31/2022 | 12/31/2023 | 12/31/2024 | 12/31/2025 | 12/31/2026 | Total |
| Hospital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Selected \% of Fund Deficit Allocated Fund Deficit | $\begin{array}{r} 15.2 \% \\ (8,054,386) \end{array}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Allocated Assessment Per Year |  |  | 1,598,871 | 1,606,865 | 1,610,877 | 1,614,899 | 1,622,974 | 8,054,487 |
| Discounted Assessment |  |  | 1,369,562 | 1,424,584 | 1,478,126 | 1,533,681 | 1,595,296 | 7,401,250 |
| Surcharge | 23,123,811 |  | 28,355,926 | 29,490,164 | 30,669,770 | 31,896,561 | 33,172,423 |  |
| Assessment as \% of Surcharge |  |  | 4.8\% | 4.8\% | 4.8\% | 4.8\% | 4.8\% |  |
| Employed Physicians \& Surgeons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Allocated Fund Deficit | $(2,138,203)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Allocated Assessment Per Year |  |  | 424,453 | 426,575 | 427,641 | 428,708 | 430,852 | 2,138,230 |
| Discounted Assessment |  |  | 363,579 | 378,185 | 392,399 | 407,147 | 423,504 | 1,964,814 |
| Surcharge | 6,138,692 |  | $7,350,113$ | 7,644,117 | 7,949,882 | 8,267,877 | $8,598,592$ |  |
| Assessment as \% of Surcharge |  |  | 4.9\% | $4.9 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ | $4.9 \%$ |  |
| Independent Physicians \& Surgeons |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Allocated Fund Deficit | $(56,646,165)$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Allocated Assessment Per Year |  |  | 11,244,792 | 11,301,016 | 11,329,233 | 11,357,521 | 11,414,308 | 56,646,869 |
| Discounted Assessment |  |  | 9,632,075 | 10,019,043 | 10,395,602 | 10,786,313 | 11,219,653 | 52,052,686 |
| Surcharge | 12,059,845 |  | 17,969,714 | 18,688,503 | 19,436,043 | 20,213,484 | 21,022,024 |  |
| Assessment as \% of Surcharge |  |  | 53.6\% | 53.6\% | 53.5\% | 53.4\% | 53.4\% |  |
| Total |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Discounted Assessment |  |  | 11,365,215 | 11,821,813 | 12,266,127 | 12,727,141 | 13,238,454 | 61,418,750 |
| Investment Earned on Assessments to 12/31/2026 |  |  | 1,902,900 | 1,512,643 | 1,101,624 | 673,988 | 229,681 | 5,420,835 |
| Surcharge | 41,322,348 |  | 53,675,753 | 55,822,783 | 58,055,695 | 60,377,922 | 62,793,039 |  |
| Assessment as \% of Surcharge |  |  | 21.2\% | 21.2\% | 21.1\% | 21.1\% | 21.1\% |  |
|  |  |  |  |  | Total | essments Plus I | tment Income: | 66,839,585 |

Note: Investment Returns utilize assumed yield of $3.50 \%$
Methodology assumes no change to fund deficit in the prospective periods and the indicated rate changes are taken
Prospective Period Surcharges trended at $4.00 \%$

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Change in Estimated Ultimate Loss

|  | (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (1)-(2) \end{gathered}$ | (4) | (5) | $\begin{gathered} (6) \\ (4)-(5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (7) \\ (1)+(4) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (8) \\ (2)+(5) \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} (9) \\ (7)-(8) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) |  |  | Hospitals |  |  | Combined (Excluding Batch Claims) |  |  |
|  | 12/31/2020 | 12/31/2019 |  | 12/31/2020 | 12/31/2019 |  | 12/31/2020 | 12/31/2019 |  |
| Accident Year | Selected Ultimate | Selected Ultimate | Change in Estimates | Selected Ultimate | Selected Ultimate | Change in Estimates | Selected Ultimate | Selected Ultimate | Change in Estimates |
| Prior | NA | NA |  | NA | NA |  | NA | NA | 0 |
| 2006 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 0 | 0 | NA | NA | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 0 |
| 2007 | 13,190,829 | 13,268,531 | $(77,702)$ | 0 | NA | NA | 13,190,829 | 13,268,531 | $(77,702)$ |
| 2008 | 11,732,218 | 11,788,976 | $(56,758)$ | 0 | NA | NA | 11,732,218 | 11,788,976 | $(56,758)$ |
| 2009 | 8,080,562 | 8,174,638 | $(94,076)$ | 2,097,904 | 2,090,000 | 7,904 | 10,178,466 | 10,264,638 | $(86,172)$ |
| 2010 | 16,573,610 | 16,257,661 | 315,949 | 1,493,020 | 1,550,000 | $(56,980)$ | 18,066,631 | 17,807,661 | 258,970 |
| 2011 | 20,495,740 | 19,500,000 | 995,740 | 1,971,143 | 2,075,000 | $(103,857)$ | 22,466,883 | 21,575,000 | 891,883 |
| 2012 | 10,221,686 | 11,250,000 | $(1,028,314)$ | 2,167,872 | 1,000,000 | 1,167,872 | 12,389,557 | 12,250,000 | 139,557 |
| 2013 | 8,605,723 | 9,300,000 | $(694,277)$ | 1,646,106 | 1,025,000 | 621,106 | 10,251,829 | 10,325,000 | $(73,171)$ |
| 2014 | 15,747,095 | 16,100,000 | $(352,905)$ | 6,895,231 | 6,100,000 | 795,231 | 22,642,326 | 22,200,000 | 442,326 |
| 2015 | 6,656,137 | 10,000,000 | $(3,343,863)$ | 1,999,712 | 1,800,000 | 199,712 | 8,655,849 | 11,800,000 | $(3,144,151)$ |
| 2016 | 13,987,152 | 14,750,000 | $(762,848)$ | 4,616,582 | 7,500,000 | $(2,883,418)$ | 18,603,734 | 22,250,000 | $(3,646,266)$ |
| 2017 | 26,821,644 | 26,500,000 | 321,644 | 14,283,213 | 17,000,000 | $(2,716,787)$ | 41,104,857 | 43,500,000 | $(2,395,143)$ |
| 2018 | 25,449,620 | 25,750,000 | $(300,380)$ | 23,342,004 | 21,250,000 | 2,092,004 | 48,791,624 | 47,000,000 | 1,791,624 |
| 2019 | 24,303,532 | 25,500,000 | $(1,196,468)$ | 22,696,570 | 21,250,000 | 1,446,570 | 47,000,101 | 46,750,000 | 250,101 |
| Total | 208,194,274 | 214,468,531 | $(6,274,257)$ | 83,209,355 | 82,640,000 | 569,355 | 291,403,628 | 297,108,531 | $(5,704,903)$ |

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Reconciliation of Paid Loss Data

|  | Prior Actuary 12/31/19 |  | Data as of 12/31/19 |  | Difference in Data |  | ReCast as of 12/31/19 |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| AY | P\&S x Batch | Hospitals | P\&S x Batch | Hospitals | P\&S x Batch | Hospitals | P\&S x Batch | Hospitals |
| 2000 | 6,560,000 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,560,000 | - |
| 2001 | 9,261,652 | - | - | - | - | - | 9,261,652 | - |
| 2002 | 9,309,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 9,309,500 | - |
| 2003 | 6,596,189 | - | - | - | - | - | 6,596,189 | - |
| 2004 | 5,482,500 | - | - | - | - | - | 5,482,500 | - |
| 2005 | 8,791,254 | - | 1,050,000 | - | - | - | 8,791,254 | - |
| 2006 | 6,328,725 | - | 950,000 | - | - | - | 6,328,725 | - |
| 2007 | 13,164,500 | - | 5,277,500 | - | - | - | 13,164,500 | - |
| 2008 | 11,662,152 | - | 6,897,500 | - | - | - | 11,662,152 | - |
| 2009 | 7,992,342 | 2,075,000 | 5,123,775 | 2,075,000 | - | - | 7,992,342 | 2,075,000 |
| 2010 | 16,067,567 | 1,535,000 | 15,412,567 | 1,465,000 | 70,000 | $(70,000)$ | 16,137,567 | 1,465,000 |
| 2011 | 18,932,165 | 2,041,563 | 19,058,728 | 1,915,000 | 126,563 | $(126,563)$ | 19,058,728 | 1,915,000 |
| 2012 | 10,824,408 | 955,000 | 9,654,408 | 2,075,000 | $(1,120,000)$ | 1,120,000 | 9,704,408 | 2,075,000 |
| 2013 | 8,571,321 | 935,916 | 7,962,545 | 1,544,693 | $(608,777)$ | 608,777 | 7,962,544 | 1,544,693 |
| 2014 | 13,391,619 | 888,826 | 13,036,315 | 1,244,130 | $(355,304)$ | 355,304 | 13,036,315 | 1,244,130 |
| 2015 | 3,240,000 | 1,162,868 | 3,165,000 | 1,237,868 | $(75,000)$ | 75,000 | 3,165,000 | 1,237,868 |
| 2016 | 3,705,000 | 1,125,000 | 3,705,000 | 1,125,000 | - | - | 3,705,000 | 1,125,000 |
| 2017 | 2,137,500 | 1,877,500 | 1,900,000 | 2,115,000 | $(237,500)$ | 237,500 | 1,900,000 | 2,115,000 |
| 2018 | - | 650,000 | - | 650,000 | - | - | - | 650,000 |
| 2019 | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | 162,018,394 | 13,246,673 | 93,193,338 | 15,446,690 | $(2,200,017)$ | 2,200,017 | 159,818,377 | 15,446,690 |
|  | 2020 CY Incremental |  | ReCast as of 12/31/20 |  | 2021 CY as of 7/27/21 |  | ReCast as of 7/27/21 |  |
| AY | P\&S x Batch | Hospitals | P\&S x Batch | Hospitals | P\&S x Batch | Hospitals | P\&S x Batch | Hospitals |
| 2000 | - | - | 6,560,000 | - |  |  | 6,560,000 | - |
| 2001 | - | - | 9,261,652 | - |  |  | 9,261,652 | - |
| 2002 | - | - | 9,309,500 | - | - | - | 9,309,500 | - |
| 2003 | - | - | 6,596,189 | - | - | - | 6,596,189 | - |
| 2004 | - | - | 5,482,500 | - | - | - | 5,482,500 | - |
| 2005 | - | - | 8,791,254 | - | - | - | 8,791,254 | - |
| 2006 | - | - | 6,328,725 | - | - | - | 6,328,725 | - |
| 2007 | - | - | 13,164,500 | - | - | - | 13,164,500 | - |
| 2008 | - | - | 11,662,152 | - | - | - | 11,662,152 | - |
| 2009 | - | - | 7,992,342 | 2,075,000 | - | - | 7,992,342 | 2,075,000 |
| 2010 | 125,000 | - | 16,262,567 | 1,465,000 | - | - | 16,262,567 | 1,465,000 |
| 2011 | 853,241 | - | 19,911,969 | 1,915,000 | - | - | 19,911,969 | 1,915,000 |
| 2012 | 30,000 | - | 9,734,408 | 2,075,000 | - | - | 9,734,408 | 2,075,000 |
| 2013 | - | - | 7,962,544 | 1,544,693 | - | - | 7,962,544 | 1,544,693 |
| 2014 | 1,328,250 | 5,000,000 | 14,364,565 | 6,244,130 | - | - | 14,364,565 | 6,244,130 |
| 2015 | 862,500 | 200,000 | 4,027,500 | 1,437,868 | 1,200,000 | - | 5,227,500 | 1,437,868 |
| 2016 | 2,135,000 | 885,000 | 5,840,000 | 2,010,000 | 2,350,000 | 315,000 | 8,190,000 | 2,325,000 |
| 2017 | 8,050,000 | 382,184 | 9,950,000 | 2,497,184 | 5,010,000 | - | 14,960,000 | 2,497,184 |
| 2018 | 2,721,023 | 1,722,500 | 2,721,023 | 2,372,500 | 1,669,748 | 4,947,248 | 4,390,770 | 7,319,748 |
| 2019 | 720,000 | 550,000 | 720,000 | 550,000 | 141,250 | 241,250 | 861,250 | 791,250 |
| 2020 | - | 300,000 | - | 300,000 | - | - | - | 300,000 |
| Total | 16,825,014 | 9,039,684 | 176,643,390 | 24,486,374 | 10,370,998 | 5,503,498 | 187,014,388 | 29,989,872 |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians \& Surgeons
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Derivation of Indicated Surcharge Level Change, Effective January 1, 2022

| (1) | Projected Loss Ratio | 116.2\% |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (2) | Discount Factor to Reflect Anticipated Investment Income | 84.4\% |
| (3) | Discounted Projected Loss Ratio | 98.1\% |
| (4) | Indicated Increased Limits Factor to reflect change in PCF limits | 1.080 |
| (5) | Projected 2022 Surcharges at Current Fee Level | 21,146,700 |
| (6) | Projected 2022 Discounted Losses | 22,401,994 |
| (7) | Load for Office Expenses | 5.0\% |
| (8) | Load for Batch Claim Reinsurance | 5.0\% |
| (9) | Adjustment to reflect ISO Class Plan Recommendations | 1.018 |
| (10) | Projected 2022 Income Requirements | 25,319,827 |
| (11) | Indicated Surcharge Level Change on January 1, 2022 | 19.7\% |

## Notes:

(1) From Exhibit A3
(7) From Exhibit C4
(2) From Exhibit C1
(8) From Exhibit C5
(3) $\quad(1) \times(2)$
(9) From Exhibit E3
(4) From Exhibit D1
(10) $[(6) \times(9)] /[1-(7)-(8)]$
(5) Based on current surcharge level
(11) $\quad(10) /(5)-1$
(6) $\quad(3) \times(4) \times(5)$

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians \& Surgeons
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Confidence Level of Surcharge Change

## Confidence Level of Indicated Surcharge Level Changes, Effective January 1, 2022

(1) Confidence Level Factor
(2) Discounted Projected Loss Ratio -- Based on Actuarial Central Estimate
(3) Indicated Increased Limits Factor to reflect change in PCF limits
(4) Projected 2022 Surcharges at Current Fee Level
(5) Projected 2022 Discounted Losses
(6) Load for Office Expenses
(7) Load for Batch Claim Reinsurance
(8) Adjustment to reflect ISO Class Plan Recommendations
(9) Projected 2022 Income Requirements

25,319,827
27,092,214
29,117,801
$32,409,378$
(10) Indicated Surcharge Level Change on January 1, 2022
19.7\%
28.1\%
37.7\%

Notes:
(1) Derived from simulation modeling
(6) From Exhibit C4
(2) From Exhibit A1
(7) From Exhibit C5
(3) From Exhibit D1
8) From Exhibit E3
(4) Based on current surcharge level
(9) $[(5) \times(8)] /[1-(6)-(7)]$
(5) (1) $x(2) \times(3) \times(4)$
(10) $\quad(9) /(4)-1$

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> Derivation of Loss Ratio, Effective January 1, 2022 

| (1) | Projected Loss Severity | 746,300 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| (2) | Projected Ultimate CWP Frequency | $0.15 \%$ |
| (3) | Projected On-Level Loss Ratio | $109.8 \%$ |
| $(4)$ | Load for ULAE | $2.75 \%$ |
| $(5)$ | Load for Medical Payments | $3.00 \%$ |
| $(6)$ | Projected Loss Ratio | $116.2 \%$ |

Notes:
(1) From Exhibit A5 (4) From Exhibit C3
(2) From Exhibit A6
(5) From Exhibit C6
(3) $\{[(1) \times(2)]\} / 1,000$
(6) $[(3) \times[1+(4)] \times[1+(5)]$

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Loss Ratio

|  |  | (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (2) /(1) \end{gathered}$ | (4) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year |  | Full Year Surcharges at CRL | Ultimate Loss | Ultimate <br> Loss <br> Ratio | Ultimate Loss Ratio Trended to 1/1/2022 |
| 2006 |  | 15,441,893 | 6,328,725 | 41.0\% | 76.8\% |
| 2007 |  | 14,828,231 | 13,190,829 | 89.0\% | 160.2\% |
| 2008 |  | 15,242,503 | 11,732,218 | 77.0\% | 133.3\% |
| 2009 |  | 17,192,668 | 8,080,562 | 47.0\% | 78.3\% |
| 2010 |  | 16,352,982 | 16,573,610 | 101.3\% | 162.3\% |
| 2011 |  | 15,345,233 | 20,495,740 | 133.6\% | 205.6\% |
| 2012 |  | 14,918,894 | 10,221,686 | 68.5\% | 101.4\% |
| 2013 |  | 14,679,745 | 8,605,723 | 58.6\% | 83.4\% |
| 2014 |  | 15,401,689 | 15,747,095 | 102.2\% | 139.9\% |
| 2015 |  | 14,972,715 | 6,656,137 | 44.5\% | 58.5\% |
| 2016 |  | 16,587,807 | 13,987,152 | 84.3\% | 106.7\% |
| 2017 |  | 26,285,132 | 26,821,644 | 102.0\% | 124.1\% |
| 2018 |  | 26,365,573 | 25,449,620 | 96.5\% | 112.9\% |
| 2019 |  | 24,663,432 | 24,303,532 | 98.5\% | 110.8\% |
| 2020 | 1 | 21,146,700 | 21,022,111 | 99.4\% | 107.5\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA | 117.0\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA L7 | 110.4\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA L5 | 113.2\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA L3 | 110.6\% |
|  |  |  |  | Select | 109.8\% |
| ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure <br> ${ }^{2}$ Trended at $4.0 \%$ per annum |  |  |  |  |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Loss Severity


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
CWP Frequency


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

## Independent Physicians \& Surgeons

Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Summary of Rates ("Surcharges") by Class

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2020 |  | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2022 |
|  | Estimated | Class | PCF | PCF | PCF | Fund Deficit |
| Class | Counts | Relativity | Rates | Rates | Rates | Assessment |
| 1 | 466 | 1.000 | 3,208 | 3,507 | 4,199 | 2,251 |
| 2 | 503 | 1.334 | 4,278 | 4,676 | 5,599 | 3,001 |
| 3 | 140 | 1.600 | 5,133 | 5,611 | 6,718 | 3,601 |
| 4A | 98 | 2.000 | 6,417 | 7,014 | 8,398 | 4,502 |
| 4 | 126 | 2.400 | 7,700 | 8,416 | 10,077 | 5,401 |
| 5A | 375 | 2.267 | 7,272 | 7,949 | 9,518 | 5,102 |
| 5 | 8 | 2.934 | 9,411 | 10,287 | 12,317 | 6,602 |
| 6 | 45 | 3.467 | 11,123 | 12,157 | 14,556 | 7,802 |
| 7A | 20 | 4.001 | 12,834 | 14,027 | 16,795 | 9,002 |
| 7 | 59 | 4.667 | 14,973 | 16,365 | 19,594 | 10,503 |
| 8 | 36 | 6.334 | 20,320 | 22,210 | 26,593 | 14,254 |
| 9 | 187 | 7.668 | 24,598 | 26,886 | 32,192 | 17,255 |
| 10 | 112 | 8.668 | 27,806 | 30,392 | 36,390 | 19,505 |
| 99 | 0 | 0.800 | 2,567 | 2,805 | 3,359 | 1,800 |
| CRNA | 99 | 0.333 | 1,069 | 1,169 | 1,400 | 750 |
| PA-1 | 240 | 0.453 | 1,454 | 1,590 | 1,904 | 1,020 |
| PA-2 | 31 | 0.600 | 1,925 | 2,104 | 2,519 | 1,350 |
| PA-3 | 83 | 0.720 | 2,310 | 2,525 | 3,023 | 1,621 |
| CN |  | 0.200 |  |  | 840 |  |
|  | 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entity | Counts |  | Percentage of PCF Surcharge |  |  |  |
| 51 | 471 |  | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |
| 52 | 5 |  | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |
| 53 | 1 |  | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |
|  | ${ }^{1}$ Provided by the PCF, calculated as premium by class divided by class rate <br> ${ }^{2}$ Based on projected additional assesment as \% of surcharge ratio of 53.6\% |  |  |  |  |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

## Employed Physicians \& Surgeons

Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Summary of Rates ("Surcharges") by Class

| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 2020 |  | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 | 2022 |
|  | Estimated | Class | PCF | PCF | PCF | Fund Deficit |
| Class | Counts | Relativity | Rates | Rates | Rates | Assessment |
| 1 | 466 | 1.000 | 3,208 | 3,507 | 4,199 | 208 |
| 2 | 503 | 1.334 | 4,278 | 4,676 | 5,599 | 277 |
| 3 | 140 | 1.600 | 5,133 | 5,611 | 6,718 | 332 |
| 4A | 98 | 2.000 | 6,417 | 7,014 | 8,398 | 415 |
| 4 | 126 | 2.400 | 7,700 | 8,416 | 10,077 | 498 |
| 5A | 375 | 2.267 | 7,272 | 7,949 | 9,518 | 471 |
| 5 | 8 | 2.934 | 9,411 | 10,287 | 12,317 | 609 |
| 6 | 45 | 3.467 | 11,123 | 12,157 | 14,556 | 720 |
| 7A | 20 | 4.001 | 12,834 | 14,027 | 16,795 | 831 |
| 7 | 59 | 4.667 | 14,973 | 16,365 | 19,594 | 969 |
| 8 | 36 | 6.334 | 20,320 | 22,210 | 26,593 | 1,315 |
| 9 | 187 | 7.668 | 24,598 | 26,886 | 32,192 | 1,592 |
| 10 | 112 | 8.668 | 27,806 | 30,392 | 36,390 | 1,800 |
| 99 | 0 | 0.800 | 2,567 | 2,805 | 3,359 | 166 |
| CRNA | 99 | 0.333 | 1,069 | 1,169 | 1,400 | 69 |
| PA-1 | 240 | 0.453 | 1,454 | 1,590 | 1,904 | 94 |
| PA-2 | 31 | 0.600 | 1,925 | 2,104 | 2,519 | 125 |
| PA-3 | 83 | 0.720 | 2,310 | 2,525 | 3,023 | 150 |
| CN |  | 0.200 |  |  | 840 |  |
|  | 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Estimated |  |  |  |  |  |
| Entity | Counts |  | Percentage of PCF Surcharge |  |  |  |
| 51 | 471 |  | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |
| 52 | 5 |  | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |
| 53 | 1 |  | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |
|  | ${ }^{1}$ Provided by the PCF, calculated as premium by class divided by class rate <br> ${ }^{2}$ Based on projected additional assesment as \% of surcharge ratio of 4.9\% |  |  |  |  |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals

## Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020

Actuarial Central Estimate

## Derivation of Indicated Surcharge Level Change, Effective January 1, 2022

(1) Projected Loss Ratio ..... 126.8\%
(2) Discount Factor to Reflect Anticipated Investment Income ..... 84.4\%
(3) Rate Change from 2020 to 2021 ..... 103.8\%
(4) Discounted Projected Loss Ratio ..... 103.0\%
(5) Indicated Increased Limits Factor to reflect change in PCF limits ..... 1.032
(6) Projected 2022 Surcharges at 2021 Fee Level ..... 24,007,800
(7) Projected 2022 Discounted Losses ..... $25,528,348$
(8) Load for Office Expenses ..... 5.0\%
(9) Load for Batch Claim Reinsurance ..... 5.0\%
(10) Projected 2022 Income Requirements ..... $28,355,926$(11) Indicated Surcharge Change from 2021 on January 1, 2022 Prior to ERP Adjustment18.1\%
(12) Experience Rating Plan Removal Factor ..... (12.3)\%
(13) Indicated Surcharge Level Change from 2021 on January 1, 20223.6\%

| Notes: |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | From Exhibit B3 | (8) | From Exhibit C4 |
| (2) | From Exhibit C1 | (9) | From Exhibit C5 |
| (4) | Provided by PCF | (10) | (7) / [ 1 - (8)-(9) ] |
| (4) | [ (1) x (2) ]/ (3) | (11) | (10) / (6) - 1 |
| (5) | From Exhibit D1 | (12) | From Exhibit F1 |
| (6) | Based on current surcharge level | (13) | $[1+(11)] \times[1+(12)]-1$ |
| (7) | (4) $\times(5) \times(6)$ |  |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Confidence Level of Surcharge Change

## Confidence Level of Indicated Surcharge Level Changes, Effective January 1, 2022

|  |  | Central | 70\% CL | 80\% CL | 90\% CL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | Confidence Level Factor | 1.000 | 1.070 | 1.150 | 1.280 |
| (2) | Discounted Projected Loss Ratio -- Based on Actuarial Central Estimate | 103.0\% | 103.0\% | 103.0\% | 103.0\% |
| (3) | Indicated Increased Limits Factor to reflect change in PCF limits | 1.032 | 1.032 | 1.032 | 1.032 |
| (4) | Projected 2022 Surcharges at 2021 Fee Level | 24,007,800 | 24,007,800 | 24,007,800 | 24,007,800 |
| (5) | Projected 2022 Discounted Losses | 25,528,348 | 27,315,333 | 29,357,600 | 32,676,286 |
| (6) | Load for Office Expenses | 5.0\% | 5.0\% | 5.0\% | 5.0\% |
| (7) | Load for Batch Claim Reinsurance | 5.0\% | 5.0\% | 5.0\% | 5.0\% |
| (8) | Projected 2022 Income Requirements | 28,355,926 | 30,340,841 | 32,609,315 | 36,295,586 |
| (9) | Indicated Surcharge Level Change on January 1, 2022 | 18.1\% | 26.4\% | 35.8\% | 51.2\% |
| (10) | Experience Rating Plan Removal Factor | -12.3\% | -12.3\% | -12.3\% | -12.3\% |
| (11) | Indicated Rate Level Change on January 1, 2022 | 3.6\% | 10.8\% | 19.1\% | 32.6\% |

Notes:
(1) Derived from simulation modeling
(2) From Exhibit B1
(7) From Exhibit C5
(3) From Exhibit D1
(8) $(5) /[1-(6)-(7)]$
(4) Based on current surcharge level
(9) (8)/(4)-1
(5) $(1) \times(2) \times(3) \times(4)$
(10) From Exhibit F1
(6) From Exhibit C4

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Derivation of Loss Ratio, Effective January 1, 2022

| (1) | Projected Loss Severity | 545,900 |
| :--- | :--- | :---: |
| (2) | Projected Ultimate CWP Frequency | $0.22 \%$ |
| $(3)$ | Projected On-Level Loss Ratio | $119.8 \%$ |
| $(4)$ | Load for ULAE | $2.75 \%$ |
| $(5)$ | Load for Medical Payments | $3.00 \%$ |
| $(6)$ | Projected Loss Ratio | $126.8 \%$ |

Notes:
(1) From Exhibit B5 (4) From Exhibit C3
(2) From Exhibit B6
(5) From Exhibit C6
(3) $\{[(1) \times(2)]\} / 1,000$
(6) $[(3) \times[1+(4)] \times[1+(5)]$

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Hospitals <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> Actuarial Central Estimate 

## Loss Ratio

|  |  | (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (2) /(1) \end{gathered}$ | (4) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year |  | Surcharges | $\begin{gathered} \text { Ultimate } \\ \text { Loss } \end{gathered}$ | Ultimate Loss Ratio | Ultimate Loss Ratio Trended to 1/1/2022 |
| 2006 |  | 0 | 0 | NA | NA |
| 2007 |  | 0 | 0 | NA | NA |
| 2008 |  | 0 | 0 | NA | NA |
| 2009 |  | 1,130,000 | 2,097,904 | 185.7\% | 309.1\% |
| 2010 |  | 1,130,000 | 1,493,020 | 132.1\% | 211.5\% |
| 2011 |  | 1,175,200 | 1,971,143 | 167.7\% | 258.2\% |
| 2012 |  | 1,099,542 | 2,167,872 | 197.2\% | 291.9\% |
| 2013 |  | 1,250,000 | 1,646,106 | 131.7\% | 187.4\% |
| 2014 |  | 1,350,000 | 6,895,231 | 510.8\% | 699.0\% |
| 2015 |  | 1,350,000 | 1,999,712 | 148.1\% | 194.9\% |
| 2016 |  | 9,476,474 | 4,616,582 | 48.7\% | 61.6\% |
| 2017 |  | 18,644,316 | 14,283,213 | 76.6\% | 93.2\% |
| 2018 |  | 21,596,277 | 23,342,004 | 108.1\% | 126.4\% |
| 2019 |  | 21,523,811 | 22,696,570 | 105.4\% | 118.6\% |
| 2020 | 1 | 23,123,811 | 24,828,117 | 107.4\% | 116.1\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA | 125.9\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA L7 | 118.5\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA L5 | 109.1\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA L3 | 120.3\% |
|  |  |  |  | Select | 119.8\% |
| ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure <br> ${ }^{2}$ Trended at $4.0 \%$ per annum |  |  |  |  |  |

$\left.\begin{array}{cc}\text { New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund } \\ \text { Hospitals } \\ \text { Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, } \\ \text { Actuarial Central Estimate } \\ \text { Loss Severity }\end{array}\right]$

[^4]
# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Hospitals <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> CWP Frequency 

|  |  | (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (2) /(1) \end{gathered}$ | (4) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year |  | (\$000s) <br> Surcharges | Ultimate CWP Claims | Ultimate CWP <br> Frequency | Ultimate CWP <br> Frequency Trended to 1/1/2022 |
| 2006 |  | 0 | 0 | NA | NA |
| 2007 |  | 0 | 0 | NA | NA |
| 2008 |  | 0 | 0 | NA | NA |
| 2009 |  | 1,130 | 3 | 0.27\% | 0.27\% |
| 2010 |  | 1,130 | 6 | 0.53\% | 0.53\% |
| 2011 |  | 1,175 | 10 | 0.85\% | 0.85\% |
| 2012 |  | 1,100 | 4 | 0.36\% | 0.36\% |
| 2013 |  | 1,250 | 5 | 0.40\% | 0.40\% |
| 2014 |  | 1,350 | 4 | 0.30\% | 0.30\% |
| 2015 |  | 1,350 | 6 | 0.44\% | 0.44\% |
| 2016 |  | 9,476 | 16 | 0.17\% | 0.17\% |
| 2017 |  | 18,644 | 45 | 0.24\% | 0.24\% |
| 2018 |  | 21,596 | 51 | 0.24\% | 0.24\% |
| 2019 |  | 21,524 | 45 | 0.21\% | 0.21\% |
| 2020 | 1 | 23,124 | 50 | 0.22\% | 0.22\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA | 0.24\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA L7 | 0.22\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA L5 | 0.22\% |
|  |  |  |  | WA L3 | 0.22\% |
|  |  |  |  | Select | 0.22\% |
| ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure <br> ${ }^{2}$ Trended at $0.0 \%$ per annum |  |  |  |  |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Summary of Rates ("Surcharges") by Class


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Derivation of Discount Factor


[^5]
## Medical Professional Liability

Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Derivation of Payment Pattern

| Accident Year | Ultimate | Paid by Month of Development |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Loss | 12 | 24 | 36 | 48 | 60 | 72 | 84 | 96 | 108 | 120 | 132 | 144 | 156 | 168 | 180 |
| 2006 | 6,328,725 | 0 | 0 | 628,725 | 4,253,725 | 5,228,725 | 5,378,725 | 5,628,725 | 5,928,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 |
| 2007 | 13,190,829 | 0 | 0 | 1,250,000 | 4,937,000 | 7,887,000 | 12,067,000 | 12,717,000 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 |  |
| 2008 | 11,732,218 | 0 | 0 | 2,163,652 | 4,764,652 | 6,542,152 | 9,204,652 | 11,262,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 |  |  |
| 2009 | 10,178,466 | 0 | 495,000 | 2,868,567 | 3,368,567 | 4,203,567 | 8,242,342 | 8,242,342 | 8,367,342 | 8,367,342 | 8,367,342 | 10,067,342 | 10,067,342 |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 18,066,631 | 0 | 775,000 | 3,511,000 | 6,138,000 | 9,688,000 | 16,177,567 | 16,502,567 | 16,902,567 | 16,902,567 | 17,602,567 | 17,727,567 |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 22,466,883 | 0 | 1,325,000 | 1,925,000 | 4,753,000 | 9,950,312 | 17,226,228 | 19,358,728 | 20,973,728 | 20,973,728 | 21,826,969 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 12,383,580 | 0 | 50,000 | 850,000 | 2,614,408 | 4,324,408 | 7,529,408 | 11,629,408 | 11,779,408 | 11,809,408 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 10,267,438 | 0 | 450,000 | 750,000 | 875,000 | 4,575,000 | 6,407,148 | 9,507,237 | 9,507,237 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 22,435,751 | 0 | 480,000 | 2,370,000 | 4,945,000 | 7,573,261 | 14,280,446 | 20,608,696 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 8,687,554 | 0 | 0 | 1,112,868 | 1,977,868 | 4,402,868 | 5,465,368 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 20,574,198 | 0 | 700,000 | 2,625,000 | 4,830,000 | 7,850,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 47,061,307 | 0 | 675,000 | 4,015,000 | 12,447,184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 49,569,739 | 0 | 650,000 | 5,093,523 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 49,799,867 | 0 | 1,270,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | 49,039,745 | 300,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accident |  | Paid as a Per | entage of Ult | mate |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year |  | 12-24 | 24-36 | 36-48 | 48-60 | 60-72 | 72-84 | 84-96 | 96-108 | 108-120 | 120-132 | 132-144 | 144-156 | 156-168 | 168-180 | 180-ult |
| 2006 |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 9.9\% | 67.2\% | 82.6\% | 85.0\% | 88.9\% | 93.7\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |
| 2007 |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 9.5\% | 37.4\% | 59.8\% | 91.5\% | 96.4\% | 99.8\% | 99.8\% | 99.8\% | 99.8\% | 99.8\% | 99.8\% | 99.8\% |  |
| 2008 |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 18.4\% | 40.6\% | 55.8\% | 78.5\% | 96.0\% | 99.4\% | 99.4\% | 99.4\% | 99.4\% | 99.4\% | 99.4\% |  |  |
| 2009 |  | 0.0\% | 4.9\% | 28.2\% | 33.1\% | 41.3\% | 81.0\% | 81.0\% | 82.2\% | 82.2\% | 82.2\% | 98.9\% | 98.9\% |  |  |  |
| 2010 |  | 0.0\% | 4.3\% | 19.4\% | 34.0\% | 53.6\% | 89.5\% | 91.3\% | 93.6\% | 93.6\% | 97.4\% | 98.1\% |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 |  | 0.0\% | 5.9\% | 8.6\% | 21.2\% | 44.3\% | 76.7\% | 86.2\% | 93.4\% | 93.4\% | 97.2\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 |  | 0.0\% | 0.4\% | 6.9\% | 21.1\% | 34.9\% | 60.8\% | 93.9\% | 95.1\% | 95.4\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 |  | 0.0\% | 4.4\% | 7.3\% | 8.5\% | 44.6\% | 62.4\% | 92.6\% | 92.6\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 |  | 0.0\% | 2.1\% | 10.6\% | 22.0\% | 33.8\% | 63.7\% | 91.9\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 |  | 0.0\% | 0.0\% | 12.8\% | 22.8\% | 50.7\% | 62.9\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 |  | 0.0\% | 3.4\% | 12.8\% | 23.5\% | 38.2\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 |  | 0.0\% | 1.4\% | 8.5\% | 26.4\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 |  | 0.0\% | 1.3\% | 10.3\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 |  | 0.0\% | 2.6\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 |  | 0.6\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wtd Avg |  | 0.1\% | 2.3\% | 11.5\% | 27.5\% | 46.2\% | 75.1\% | 90.9\% | 94.0\% | 94.6\% | 96.3\% | 99.1\% | 99.5\% | 99.7\% | 99.9\% | 100.0\% |
| Avg $\times \mathrm{H} / \mathrm{L}$ |  | 0.0\% | 2.1\% | 11.6\% | 28.2\% | 47.0\% | 75.0\% | 91.5\% | 94.6\% | 96.3\% | 98.4\% | 99.4\% | 99.6\% | 99.8\% | NA | NA |
| Wtd Avg L7 |  | 0.1\% | 2.0\% | 9.8\% | 22.5\% | 42.1\% | 72.1\% | 90.3\% | 94.0\% | 94.6\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wtd Avg L5 |  | 0.1\% | 1.9\% | 10.3\% | 23.0\% | 38.6\% | 66.8\% | 90.6\% | 92.0\% | 93.2\% | 96.0\% | 99.1\% | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| Wtd Avg L3 |  | 0.2\% | 1.8\% | 10.0\% | 25.2\% | 38.4\% | 63.2\% | 92.6\% | 93.7\% | 93.9\% | 94.3\% | 98.7\% | 99.4\% | 99.7\% | NA | NA |
| Select |  | 0.1\% | 2.3\% | 11.5\% | 27.5\% | 46.2\% | 75.1\% | 95.0\% | 97.0\% | 98.0\% | 99.0\% | 99.5\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Calculation of ULAE Load

| Calendar Year |  | (1) |  | (2) |  | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (2) /(1) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Paid Losses | 1 | Paid <br> ULAE | 1 | Indicated ULAE Load |
|  | 2006 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2007 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2008 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2009 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2010 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2011 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2012 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2013 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | 2014 | 18,123,993 |  | 340,007 |  | 1.9\% |
|  | 2015 | 27,429,472 |  | 501,647 |  | 1.8\% |
|  | 2016 | 11,851,645 |  | 432,432 |  | 3.6\% |
|  | 2017 | 18,100,094 |  | 418,033 |  | 2.3\% |
|  | 2018 | 15,469,183 |  | 586,750 |  | 3.8\% |
|  | 2019 | 23,265,051 |  | 557,981 |  | 2.4\% |
|  | 2020 | 33,473,168 |  | 815,092 |  | 2.4\% |
|  | Total | 147,712,607 |  | 3,651,943 |  | 2.5\% |
|  | Last 7 | 147,712,607 |  | 3,651,943 |  | 2.5\% |
|  | Last 5 | 102,159,142 |  | 2,810,289 |  | 2.8\% |
|  | Last 3 | 72,207,402 |  | 1,959,823 |  | 2.7\% |
| (4) | Selected ULAE Load |  |  |  |  | 2.8\% |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Calculation of Office Expenses Load


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Calculation of Batch Claim Reinsurance Load


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Calculation of On-Going Medical Payments Load


New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Calculation of Investment Income Ratio



## New Mexico Patients' Compensation Fund

Milliman Analysis of Effect on Loss Costs Increase in PCF Limit and Retention

## Indicated Increase in Loss Costs Under New Attachment and Limits

|  | (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (2) /(1) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Provider Type | Severity |  |  |
|  | Prior Caps/Limits | New Caps/Limits | Percentage Change |
| Hospitals | 537,178 | 563,571 | 4.9\% |
| Physicians and Surgeons | 673,169 | 730,473 | 8.5\% |
|  | Frequency ${ }^{1}$ |  |  |
| Provider Type | Prior Caps/Limits | New Caps/Limits | Percentage Change |
| Hospitals | 48,837 | 48,036 | -1.6\% |
| Physicians and SurgeonsOverall | 30,483 | 30,348 | -0.4\% |
|  | verall Change in Loss Cost - Hospitals |  | Percentage Change |
|  |  |  | 3.2\% |
|  |  |  | 8.0\% |
| ${ }^{1}$ Calculated as change in count of simulated occurrences (out of 80,000 trials) where the loss amount exceeds the PCF attachment point. |  |  |  |

## New Mexico Patients' Compensation Fund

Milliman Analysis of Effect on Loss Costs
Increase in PCF Limit and Retention

## Summary of Parameters

| Parameter | Mean Value | Distribution | Reference |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Unlimited Non-Medical Loss per Claim - Physicians \& Surgeons | 1,314,287 | Lognormal -- CV of 1.00 | Exhibit D3 |
| Unlimited Non-Medical Loss per Claim - Hospitals | 800,888 | Lognormal -- CV of 1.00 | Exhibit D3 |
| Unlimited Future Medical Loss per Claim - Physicians \& Surgeons | 288,004 | Lognormal -- CV of 1.00 | Exhibit D3 |
| Unlimited Future Medical Loss per Claim - Hospitals | 248,633 | Lognormal -- CV of 1.00 | Exhibit D3 |
| Hospital Occurrences as a percentage of all Occurrences | 62.0\% | N/A | Exhibit D4 |
| P\&S Claims Per Occurrence | 1.150 | Zero-truncated Poisson | Exhibit D5 |
| Hospital Claims Per Occurrence | 1.050 | Zero-truncated Poisson | Exhibit D5 |

## New Mexico Patients' Compensation Fund

Milliman Analysis of Effect on Loss Costs
Increase in PCF Limit and Retention

## Calculation of Medical and Non-Medical Unlimited Loss Severity

|  |  | Physicians \& Surgeons | Hospitals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | Projected Per Occurrence Loss Severity trended to March 1, 2022 | 746,300 | 545,900 |
| (2) | Per Occurrence Attachment Point | 200,000 | 200,000 |
| (3) | Claims per Occurrence | 1.150 | 1.050 |
| (4) | Selected Percent PCF Non-Medical | 65.0\% | 65.0\% |
| (5) | Medical Loss Severity Per Claim | 288,004 | 248,633 |
| (6) | Non-Medical Loss Severity Per Claim | 534,865 | 461,748 |
| (7) | Unlimited Medical Loss Severity per Claim | 288,004 | 248,633 |
| (8) | Unlimited Non-Medical Loss Severity Per Claim | 1,314,287 | 800,888 |
| (9) | Total Unlimited Loss Severity per Claim | 1,602,291 | 1,049,521 |
| (1) Loss Severity under current limits from rate analysis Exhibit A3 and Exhibit B3 <br> (3) From Exhibit D5 <br> (4) From Exhibit D6 |  |  |  |
| (7) Equal to (5) since medical payments are not considered within current PCF limits <br> (8) Estimated using lognormal distribution |  |  |  |

New Mexico Patients' Compensation Fund
Milliman Analysis of Effect on Loss Costs
Increase in PCF Limit and Retention

## Estimated Hospital Claims as Percent of All Claims

|  |  | Physicians <br> \& Surgeons | Hospitals |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (1) | PCF Frequency per \$1000 on-level surcharge | 0.15\% | 0.22\% |
| (2) | PCF 2020 on-level surcharge \$(000) | 21,147 | 23,124 |
| (3) | PCF Estimated 2020 claims | 31 | 51 |
| (4) | Estimated Hospital Claim as Percent of All Claims: |  |  |

(1) From rate analysis Exhibit A6 and Exhibit B6
(2) From rate analysis Exhibit A4 and Exhibit B4
(3) $=(1) \times(2)$

New Mexico Patients' Compensation Fund
Milliman Analysis of Effect on Loss Costs
Increase in PCF Limit and Retention
Calculation of Average Claims per Occurrence

|  | Physician and Surgeons |  |  | Hospitals |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Closed Year | Closed Claims | Closed Occurrences | Closed Claims per Occurrence | Closed Claims | Closed Occurrences | Closed Claims per Occurrence |
| 2011 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 2012 | 27 | 24 | 1.125 | 0 | 0 |  |
| 2013 | 26 | 25 | 1.040 | 1 | 1 | 1.000 |
| 2014 | 28 | 28 | 1.000 | 5 | 5 | 1.000 |
| 2015 | 35 | 31 | 1.129 | 2 | 2 | 1.000 |
| 2016 | 20 | 19 | 1.053 | 2 | 2 | 1.000 |
| 2017 | 24 | 22 | 1.091 | 8 | 8 | 1.000 |
| 2018 | 24 | 22 | 1.091 | 8 | 8 | 1.000 |
| 2019 | 23 | 21 | 1.095 | 15 | 15 | 1.000 |
| 2020 | 20 | 20 | 1.000 | 16 | 16 | 1.000 |
| 2021 | 17 | 12 | 1.417 | 11 | 9 | 1.222 |
| Total | 245 | 225 | 1.089 | 68 | 66 | 1.030 |
| Last 5 | 108 | 97 | 1.113 | 58 | 56 | 1.036 |
| Last 3 | 60 | 53 | 1.132 | 42 | 40 | 1.050 |
|  |  | Selected: | 1.150 |  | Selected: | 1.050 |

## New Mexico Patients' Compensation Fund

Milliman Analysis of Effect on Loss Costs
Increase in PCF Limit and Retention
Calculation of Medical Damages Percentage

| Closed Year | Total <br> PCF <br> Payments | XS <br> PCF <br> Payments | $\begin{gathered} \text { Percent } \\ \text { XS } \\ \text { PCF } \end{gathered}$ |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2011 | 40,000 | - | 0.0\% |  |
| 2012 | 11,328,500 | 4,415,000 | 39.0\% |  |
| 2013 | 8,174,500 | 1,582,000 | 19.4\% |  |
| 2014 | 14,571,775 | 4,638,775 | 31.8\% |  |
| 2015 | 14,696,287 | 5,066,720 | 34.5\% |  |
| 2016 | 11,450,916 | 5,760,916 | 50.3\% |  |
| 2017 | 13,825,368 | 4,392,868 | 31.8\% |  |
| 2018 | 15,900,408 | 6,145,408 | 38.6\% |  |
| 2019 | 23,193,765 | 11,351,265 | 48.9\% |  |
| 2020 | 24,242,702 | 13,008,018 | 53.7\% |  |
| 2021 | 12,955,000 | 5,975,000 | 46.1\% |  |
| Total | 150,379,220 | 62,335,970 | 41.5\% |  |
| Last 5 | 90,117,242 | 40,872,559 | 45.4\% |  |
| Last 3 | 60,391,466 | 30,334,283 | 50.2\% |  |
|  |  | Selected: | 45\% |  |
|  |  |  | Claim Percentage | Medical Percentage |
| (1) | Sele | f PCF Limits: | 28\% | 100\% |
| (2) |  | n PCF Limits: | 34\% | 19\% ${ }^{1}$ |
| (3) |  | $w$ PCF Limits: | 38\% ${ }^{1}$ | 0\% ${ }^{1}$ |
| (4) | Indicated Med | ntage of loss: |  | 35\% |
| (5) | Selected Med | ntage of loss: |  | 35\% |

${ }^{1}$ From "Increase in New Mexico Cap on Damages"; Milliman, Inc.
https://pcf.osi.state.nm.us/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/Milliman-TDC-PCF-Cap-Analysis-Report-pdf (4) = Sumproduct[(1), (2), (3)]

## New Mexico Patients' Compensation Fund

Milliman Analysis of Effect on Loss Costs
Increase in PCF Limit and Retention
Goodness of Distribution Fit Tests
New Mexico PCF Closed Claims Data

| Indemnity Data Source: | Fit | Goodness of Fit Test |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Kolmogorov-Smirnov |  | Anderson-Darling |  | Chi-Square |  |
|  |  | Distribution | Test Statistic | Distribution | Test Statistic | Distribution | Test Statistic |
| NM PCF | Best | Lognormal | 0.0701 | Lognormal | 2 | Lognormal | 29.2 |
|  | Second | Max Extreme | 0.1035 | Max Extreme | 5 | Max Extreme | 42.8 |
|  | Third | Gamma | 0.1160 | Gamma | 6 | Gamma | 56.2 |
|  |  |  |  | Selected Indemnity Distribution: |  | Lognormal |  |

Note: Underlying indemnity has been trended at 4.0\% per annum to 3/1/2022.

New Mexico Patients' Compensation Fund
Milliman Analysis of Effect on Loss Costs
Increase in PCF Limit and Retention
Based on all Closed With Indemnity Claims, Trended at 4.0\% to Closed Year 3/1/2022 New Mexico Closed Claim Data - 2011 to 2020 Closed Years

Cumulative Distribution Function




|  |  |
| :---: | :---: |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |
|  |  |


|  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |





NAN


$\begin{gathered}\text { NMPCF } \\ \text { Recommede } \\ \text { Class }\end{gathered}$
6

6
6


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians Professional Liability
Occurence Coverase Effective March 1,2022
Derivation of Overall Average Class Plan Factors

| ISO Code | Specialty | CY 2020 | Percentage of Total | NMPCF Current | MedPro | TDC | NMPCF MedPro | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NMPCF } \\ & \text { TDC } \end{aligned}$ | NMPCF <br> Recommeded | NMPCF Rate | $\begin{aligned} & \text { NMPCF } \\ & \text { New } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Code | Specialty Cardiovasular Disease - minor surgery | ${ }_{\text {Surcharges }}^{391,325}$ | Surcharge ${ }_{2.1 \%}^{\text {a }}$ | $\frac{\text { Relativity }}{\text { 2.400 }}$ | $\frac{1}{\text { Relativity }} 1.700$ | 1.145 | 0.708 | 0.477 |  | ${ }_{\text {Change }}{ }_{1.00}$ | ${ }_{\text {Surcharge }}{ }_{391,325}$ |
| 80282 | Dermatology - minor surgery | 39,189 889 | 0.0\% | ${ }_{1.600}^{2.400}$ | ${ }_{0}^{1.914}$ | ${ }_{1.514}$ | ${ }_{0.571}$ | ${ }_{0.946}^{0.47}$ |  | 1.00 | 391,389 889 |
| 80283 | Intensive Care Medicine | 186.518 | 1.0\% | 1.600 | 1.700 | 1.378 | 1.063 | 0.861 |  | 1.00 | 186.518 |
| 80284 | Internal Medicicin - minor surgery | 47,541 | 0.3\% | 2.400 | 1.597 | 1.378 | 0.665 | 0.574 |  | 1.00 | 47,541 |
| 80287 | Nephrology - minor surgery | 25,794 | 0.1\% | 2.400 | 1.452 | 0.764 | 0.605 | 0.318 |  | 1.00 | 25,794 |
| 80288 | Neurology - including child - minor surgery | 9,512 | 0.1\% | 3.467 | 1.597 | 1.500 | 0.461 | 0.433 |  | 1.00 | 9,512 |
| 80289 | Opthalmology - minor surgery | 3,534 | 0.0\% | ${ }^{1.334}$ | 0.960 | 1.185 | 0.720 | 0.839 |  | 1.00 | 3,534 |
| 80291 | Otorhinolaryngology - minor surgery | 5,644 | 0.0\% | 1.600 | 1.452 | 2.854 | 0.907 | 1.784 | 4 | 1.50 | 8,467 |
| 80293 | Pediatrics - minor surgery | 50,787 | 0.3\% | 3.467 | 1.344 | 1.408 | 0.388 | 0.406 | 3 | 0.46 | 23,437 |
| 80294 | Physicians - minor surgery - N.O.C. | 25,274 | 0.1\% | 1.600 | 1.344 | 1.419 | 0.840 | 0.887 |  | 1.00 | 25,274 |
| 80296 | Dermatopathology | 3,232 | 0.0\% | 1.600 | 0.667 | 1.603 | 0.417 | 1.002 |  | 1.00 | 3,232 |
| 80297 | Dermatology - All Other | 40,935 | 0.2\% | 1.600 | 0.667 | NA | 0.417 | NA |  | 1.00 | 40,935 |
| 80298 | Neurology - including child - no surgery - Pain Management | 65,223 | 0.4\% | 1.334 | 1.452 | NA | 1.089 | NA |  | 1.00 | 65,223 |
| 80299 | Neurology - including child - no surgery - All Other | 43,127 | 0.2\% | 1.334 | ${ }^{1.452}$ | NA | 1.089 | NA |  | 1.00 | 43,127 |
| 80301 | Oncology - minor surgery | 45,635 | 0.2\% | 2.934 | 1.050 | NA | 0.358 | NA |  | 1.00 | 45,635 |
| 80302 | Oncology - no surgery | 128,570 | 0.7\% | 1.334 | 1.000 | NA | 0.750 | NA |  | 1.00 | 128,570 |
| 80307 | Pathology - All Other | 100,110 | 0.5\% | 1.000 | 1.000 | NA | 1.000 | NA |  | 1.00 | 100,110 |
| 80321 | Physicians - No Surgery - Full time teaching | 6,071 | 0.0\% | 1.000 | 1.000 | NA | 1.000 | NA |  | 1.00 | 6,071 |
| 80358 | Radiology - therapeutic - minor surgery | - | 0.0\% | 2.934 | 2.210 | NA | 0.753 | NA |  | 1.00 | 0 |
| 80359 | Radiology - therapeutic - no surgery | 3,889 | 0.0\% | 1.334 | 1.879 | NA | 1.409 | NA |  | 1.00 | 3,889 |
| 80360 | Radiology - interventional | 32,066 | 0.2\% | 2.934 | 1.879 | NA | 0.641 | NA |  | 1.00 | 32,066 |
| 80410 | Chiropractors | 1,156 | 0.0\% | 0.800 | 0.500 | NA | 0.625 | NA |  | 1.00 | 1,156 |
| 80420 | Family Physicians or General Practitioners-no surgery | 573,177 | 3.1\% | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  | 1.00 | 573,177 |
| 80421 | Family Physicians or General Practitioners - minor surgery | 76,250 | 0.4\% | 1.600 | 1.344 | 1.419 | 0.840 | 0.887 |  | 1.00 | 76,250 |
| 80422 | Physicians no major surgery: - Angiography | 0 | 0.0\% | 2.400 | 2.210 | 1.145 | 0.921 | 0.477 |  | 1.00 |  |
| 80425 | Physicians no major surgery: - Lasers - used in Therapy | 36,291 | 0.2\% | 2.934 | 1.344 | 2.067 | 0.458 | 0.705 |  | 1.00 | 36,291 |
| 80443 | Colonoscopy | 4,643 | 0.0\% | 1.600 | 1.597 | NA | 0.998 | NA |  | 1.00 | 4,643 |
| 80804 | Neonatal/ Perinatal Medicine | 120,613 | 0.6\% | 2.934 | 1.344 | NA | 0.458 | NA |  | 1.00 | 120,613 |
| 84102 | Emergency Medicicine - no major surgery | 222,728 | 1.2\% | 2.934 | 2.571 | 3.008 | ${ }^{0.876}$ | 1.025 |  | 1.00 | 222,728 |
| 84134 | Preventive Medicine - no surgery - Occupational Medicine | 2,928 | 0.0\% | 1.000 | 0.667 | NA | 0.667 | NA |  | 1.00 | 2,928 |
| 84143 | Surgery - general (no general/family practice) | 112,003 | 0.6\% | 7.668 | 4.300 | 5.881 | 0.561 | 0.767 |  | 1.00 | 112,003 |
| 84145 | Surgery - urological | 16,329 | 0.1\% | 3.467 | 1.989 | 2.678 | 0.574 | 0.772 |  | 1.00 | 16,329 |
| 84151 | Anesthesiology | 14,351 | 0.1\% | 4.001 | 1.344 | 2.070 | 0.336 | 0.517 |  | 1.00 | 14,351 |
| 84153 | Surgery - obstetrics - gynecology | 206,866 | 1.1\% | 8.668 | 4.730 | 6.930 | 0.546 | 0.800 |  | 1.00 | 206,866 |
| 84154 | Surgery - orthopedic | 215,359 | 1.2\% | 7.668 | 3.630 | 4.643 | ${ }^{0.473}$ | ${ }^{0.606}$ |  | 1.00 | 215,359 |
| 84155 | Surgery - plastic - otorhinolaryngology | 16,271 | 0.1\% | 6.334 | 2.210 | 3.880 | ${ }^{0.349}$ | ${ }^{0.613}$ |  | 1.00 | 16,271 |
| 84156 | Surgery - plastic - N.O.C. | 19,106 | 0.1\% | 6.334 | 2.210 | 3.880 | 0.349 | 0.613 |  | 1.00 | 19,106 |
| 84157 | Emergency Medicine - incl. major surgery | 588 | 0.0\% | 3.467 | 3.300 | 3.008 | 0.952 | 0.868 |  | 1.00 | 588 |
| 84167 | Surgery - gynecology | 23,827 | 0.1\% | 6.334 | 2.571 | ${ }^{2} .033$ | ${ }^{0.406}$ | ${ }^{0.321}$ |  | 1.00 | 23,827 |
| 84182 | Anesthesiology - Pain Management | 2,791 | 0.0\% | 1.334 | 1.344 | 2.173 | 1.008 | 1.630 |  | 1.00 | 2,791 |
| 84183 | Anesthesiology - All Other | 44,469 | 0.2\% | 4.001 | 1.344 | NA | ${ }^{0.336}$ | NA |  | 1.00 | 44,469 |
| 84209 | Physicial Medicine and Rehabilitation - All Other | 16,453 | 0.1\% | 1.000 | 0.667 | NA | 0.667 | NA |  | 1.00 | 16,453 |
| 84222 | Hospitalists | 17,648 | 0.1\% | 1.334 | 1.597 | NA | 1.198 | NA |  | 1.00 | 17,648 |
| 84249 | Psychiatry - including child | 9,106 | 0.0\% | 1.000 | 0.667 | 1.185 | 0.667 | 1.185 |  | 1.00 | 9,106 |
| 84253 | Radiology - diagnostic - no surgery | 5,729 | 0.0\% | 1.334 | 1.879 | 1.602 | 1.409 | 1.201 |  | 1.00 | 5,729 |
| 84254 | Allergy | 4,291 | 0.0\% | 1.000 | 0.500 1344 | 0.717 | ${ }^{0.500}$ | ${ }^{0.717}$ |  | 1.00 | ${ }^{4,291}$ |
| 84255 | Cardiovascular Disease - no surgery | 1,113 | 0.0\% | 1.334 | 1.344 | 1.602 | 1.008 | 1.201 |  | 1.00 | 1,113 |
| 84257 | Internal Medicine - no surgery | 74,003 | 0.4\% | 1.334 | 1.129 | 1.378 | 0.847 | 1.033 |  | 1.00 | 74,003 |
| 84263 | Ophthalmology - no surgery | (94) | 0.0\% | 1.000 | ${ }^{0.667}$ | ${ }^{0.742}$ | ${ }^{0.667}$ | 0.742 |  | 1.00 | ${ }^{(94)}$ |
| 84267 84268 | Pediartic - no surgery Physicians - no surgery - N.o.c. | 58,213 22,663 | 0.3\% | 2.000 1.600 | 0.777 1.000 | 1.408 1.000 | 0.388 0.625 | 0.704 0.625 |  | 1.00 1.00 | 58,213 22,663 |
| ${ }_{84269}$ | Phylicans - - ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Surgery - No.C. | 6,457 | 0.0\% | 1.334 | 1.785 | ${ }_{2}^{1.812}$ | ${ }_{1}^{0.339}$ | 2.108 | 4A | 1.50 | 9,686 |
| 84274 | Gastroenterology - minor surgery | 580 | 0.0\% | 2.000 | 1.700 | 1.831 | 0.850 | 0.915 |  | 1.00 | 580 |
| 84278 | Hematology - minor surgery | 4,796 | 0.0\% | 1.600 | 1.050 | 1.197 | 0.656 | 0.748 |  | 1.00 | 4,796 |
| 84280 | Radiology - diagnostic - minor surgery | 11,957 | 0.1\% | 2.934 | 2.210 | 2.882 | 0.753 | 0.982 |  | 1.00 | 11,957 |
| ${ }^{84283}$ | Intensive Care Medicine | 19,161 | 0.1\% | 2.400 | 1.700 | 1.378 | 0.708 | 0.574 |  | 1.00 | 19,161 |
| 84284 | Internal Medicicine - minor surgery | 2,257 | 0.0\% | 2.400 | 1.597 | 1.378 | 0.665 | 0.574 |  | 1.00 | 2,257 |
| 84289 | Ophthalmology - minor surgery | (870) | 0.0\% | 1.334 | 0.960 | 1.185 | 0.720 | 0.889 |  | 1.00 | (870) |
| 84297 | Dermatology - All Other | 0 | 0.0\% | 1.600 | 0.667 | NA | 0.417 | NA |  | 1.00 | 0 |
| 84298 | Neurology - including child - no surgery - Pain Management | 2,521 | 0.0\% | ${ }^{1.334}$ | 1.452 | NA | 1.089 | NA |  | 1.00 | 2,521 |
| 84299 | Neurology - including child - no surgery - All Other | 3,956 | 0.0\% | ${ }^{1.334}$ | 1.452 | NA | 1.089 | NA |  | 1.00 | 3,956 |
| ${ }^{84306}$ | Pathology - Cytopathology - no surgery | 586 | 0.0\% | 1.000 | 1.000 | NA | 1.000 | NA |  | 1.00 | 586 |
| 84307 | Pathology - all other | 6,660 | 0.0\% | 1.000 | 1.000 | NA | 1.000 | NA |  | 1.00 | 6,660 |
| 84360 | Radiology - interventional | 5,801 | 0.0\% | 2.934 | 1.879 | NA | ${ }^{0.641}$ | NA |  | 1.00 | 5,801 |
| 84420 84421 | Family Physicians or General Practitioners - no surgery | 83,225 | 0.4\% | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  | 1.00 | 83,225 13,812 |
| 84421 | Family Physicians or General Practitioners - minor surgery | 13,812 | 0.1\% | 1.600 | 1.344 | 1.419 | 0.840 | 0.887 |  | 1.00 | 13,812 |
| Iotal |  | 18,598,709 | 100.0\% | 4.801 | 2.672 | 3.298 |  |  |  |  | 18,278,051 |

[^6]Iso Code Change offiset:
1.018

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Physicians Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Effective March 1, 2022

## Recommended ISO Class Updates

| ISO Code | Specialty | CY 2020 <br> Surcharges | NMPCF Current Class | NMPCF <br> Recommeded Class | NMPCF <br> Rate <br> Change | NMPCF <br> New <br> Surcharge |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 80104 | Surgery - gastroenterology | 514,528 | 9 | 6 | 0.45 | 232,665 |
| 80115 | Surgery - colon and rectal | 54,487 | 9 | 6 | 0.45 | 24,638 |
| 80117 | Surgery - general practice or family practice | 37,150 | 9 | 6 | 0.45 | 16,799 |
| 80269 | Pulmonary Diseases - no surgery | 65,407 | 2 | 4A | 1.50 | 98,110 |
| 80291 | Otorhinolaryngology - minor surgery | 5,644 | 3 | 4 | 1.50 | 8,467 |
| 80293 | Pediatrics - minor surgery | 50,787 | 6 | 3 | 0.46 | 23,437 |
| 84269 | Pulmonary Diseases - no surgery | 6,457 | 2 | 4A | 1.50 | 9,686 |
| Total |  | 734,460 |  |  |  | 413,802 |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals \& Outpatient Facilities
Summary of Hospital Providers Surcharges and Adjustments - 2020

| Hospital | Experience Rated? | Manual Surcharge | Adjusted Surcharge | Experience Discount |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | N | 744,728 | 744,728 | - |
| 2 | N | 452,641 | 452,641 | - |
| 3 | N | 164,248 | 164,248 | - |
| 4 | Y | 2,783,745 | 2,783,745 | - |
| 5 | N | 52,515 | 52,515 | - |
| 6 | N | 646,812 | 646,812 | - |
| 7 | Y | 4,095,387 | 4,095,387 | - |
| 8 | N | 241,428 | 241,428 | - |
| 9 | N | 1,049,555 | 1,049,555 | - |
| 10 | Y | 1,631,127 | 1,435,392 | $(195,735)$ |
| 11 | N | 164,946 | 164,946 | - |
| 12 | Y | 11,057,718 | 8,293,288 | (2,764,430) |
| 13 | N | 1,122,857 | 1,122,857 | - |
| 14 | N | 276,424 | 276,424 | - |
| 15 | Y | 1,882,171 | 1,599,845 | $(282,326)$ |
|  | Total | 26,366,303 | 23,123,812 | $(3,242,491)$ |
|  |  | Overall amount of Discount: |  | -12.3\% |
|  | Experience Rated Only: | 21,450,148 | 18,207,657 |  |
| Percentage Experience Rated: |  | 81\% | 79\% |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals \& Outpatient Facilities
Summary of Hospital Providers Claims - 2020


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals \& Outpatient Facilities
Summary of Hospital Exposures - 2020

| Exposure Type | Hospital |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Relativity |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 | 13 | 14 | 15 |  |
| Acute Care Bed | 28 | 10 | - | 120 | - | 28 | 290 | 45 | 28 | 113 | 6 | 940 | 55 | 9 | 117 | 1.000 |
| Psychiatric Care Bed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 20 | - | - | 51 | - | - | 5 | 1.000 |
| Extended Care Bed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.100 |
| Skilled Nursing Care Bed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.350 |
| Personal Care Bed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.150 |
| Physical Rehab Bed | - | - | 63 | - | - | - | - | - | 6 | - | - | - | - | - | 13 | 0.500 |
| Chemical Dep. Rehab Bed | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 0.250 |
| Births | 302 | 297 | - | 1,120 | - | 527 | 4,000 | - | 527 | 1,247 | 107 | 7,749 | 316 | 103 | 1,204 | 0.050 |
| Inpatient Surgeries (000)s | 6 | 4 | - | 34 | - | 6 | 57 | - | 9 | 33 | 2 | 124 | 12 | 1 | 29 | 1.750 |
| Outpatient Surgeries (000)s | 31 | 13 | - | 116 | 55 | 18 | 156 | - | 55 | 76 | 20 | 223 | 51 | 8 | 73 | 0.200 |
| ER visits (000)s | 236 | 144 | - | 511 | - | 206 | 1,103 | - | 297 | 389 | 78 | 2,672 | 298 | 156 | 480 | 0.150 |
| Other Outpatient visits (000)s | 1,216 | 787 | 60 | 4,963 | - | 729 | 1,431 | 111 | 1,299 | 700 | 90 | 4,194 | 1,752 | 320 | 1,350 | 0.050 |
| Home Healthcare (000)s | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | - | 116 | - | - | 1,299 | - | - |  | 0.050 |
| Acute Care Bed Equivalent | 156 | 95 | 34 | 583 | 11 | 135 | 858 | 51 | 220 | 342 | 35 | 2,316 | 235 | 58 | 394 |  |

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Newly Eligible Providers Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Effective March 1, 2022

## Recommended New Eligible Provider Relativities

| Specialty | Relativity to Family Practice - No Surgery Base Rate |  |  |  |  | NMPCF <br> Proposed Class |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | MedPro | NORCAL | TDC | UMIA | NMPCF <br> Selected |  |
| Ceritifed Nursing Practitioner | 0.051 | 0.125 | 0.224 | 0.287 | 0.200 | CN |
| Certified Nurse Midwife | 1.411 | 1.575 | 1.240 | 1.964 | 1.600 | 3 |
| Clinical Nurse Specialist | 0.051 |  |  | 0.287 | 0.200 | CN |

Other company relativities based on:
MedPro Filing: Filing\# MDPC-132182122 -- Effective 5-1-2020
NORCAL Filing: Filing\# NCMC-131349568 -- Effective 1-18-2018
TDC Filing: Filing\# DCTR-132364328 -- Effective 8-1-2021
UMIA Filing: Filing\# PERR-131385463 -- Effective 3-5-2018

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Summary of Loss

|  |  | (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (1)-(2) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year |  | Selected Ultimate | Paid @ $12 / 31 / 20$ | Unpaid |
| Prior |  | NA | NA | 0 |
| 2006 |  | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 0 |
| 2007 |  | 13,190,829 | 13,164,500 | 26,329 |
| 2008 |  | 11,732,218 | 11,662,152 | 70,066 |
| 2009 |  | 8,080,562 | 7,992,342 | 88,220 |
| 2010 |  | 16,573,610 | 16,262,567 | 311,043 |
| 2011 |  | 20,495,740 | 19,911,969 | 583,771 |
| 2012 |  | 10,221,686 | 9,734,408 | 487,278 |
| 2013 |  | 8,605,723 | 7,962,544 | 643,179 |
| 2014 |  | 15,747,095 | 14,364,565 | 1,382,530 |
| 2015 |  | 6,656,137 | 4,027,500 | 2,628,637 |
| 2016 |  | 13,987,152 | 5,840,000 | 8,147,152 |
| 2017 |  | 26,821,644 | 9,950,000 | 16,871,644 |
| 2018 |  | 25,449,620 | 2,721,023 | 22,728,597 |
| 2019 |  | 24,303,532 | 720,000 | 23,583,532 |
| 2020 | 1 | 21,022,111 | 0 | 21,022,111 |
| Total |  | 229,216,385 | 130,642,295 | 98,574,090 |
| ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure <br> ${ }^{2}$ Judgmentally selected |  |  |  |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Selection of Ultimate Loss

(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
(6)
(7)
(8)

|  |  | Indicated Ultimate Based on: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year | $\begin{gathered} \text { Paid } \\ @ 12 / 31 / 20 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Paid <br> Chain Ladder | Paid <br> Generalized Cape Cod | Paid BornhuetterFerguson | FrequencySeverity | Ratio to Surcharge | Prior Actuary Selected @ 12/31/19 | Selected Ultimate |
| 2006 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | NA | NA | NA | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 |
| 2007 | 13,164,500 | 13,190,829 | 13,185,083 | NA | NA | NA | 13,268,531 | 13,190,829 |
| 2008 | 11,662,152 | 11,732,218 | 11,728,168 | NA | NA | NA | 11,788,976 | 11,732,218 |
| 2009 | 7,992,342 | 8,080,562 | 8,133,286 | NA | NA | NA | 8,174,638 | 8,080,562 |
| 2010 | 16,262,567 | 16,573,610 | 16,511,997 | NA | NA | NA | 16,257,661 | 16,573,610 |
| 2011 | 19,911,969 | 20,495,740 | 20,285,261 | NA | NA | NA | 19,500,000 | 20,495,740 |
| 2012 | 9,734,408 | 10,170,095 | 10,273,277 | NA | NA | NA | 11,250,000 | 10,221,686 |
| 2013 | 7,962,544 | 8,485,305 | 8,726,141 | NA | NA | NA | 9,300,000 | 8,605,723 |
| 2014 | 14,364,565 | 15,862,416 | 15,631,774 | NA | NA | NA | 16,100,000 | 15,747,095 |
| 2015 | 4,027,500 | 5,601,237 | 7,711,037 | NA | NA | NA | 10,000,000 | 6,656,137 |
| 2016 | 5,840,000 | 13,413,353 | 14,560,952 | NA | NA | NA | 14,750,000 | 13,987,152 |
| 2017 | 9,950,000 | 43,069,112 | 30,400,332 | 27,387,865 | 22,676,735 | NA | 26,500,000 | 26,821,644 |
| 2018 | 2,721,023 | 27,355,734 | 27,725,776 | 24,813,728 | 24,532,951 | 23,809,357 | 25,750,000 | 25,449,620 |
| 2019 | 720,000 | 37,696,221 | 27,279,655 | 24,559,890 | 24,304,100 | 24,302,964 | 25,500,000 | 24,303,532 |
| $2020{ }^{1}$ | 0 | 0 | 24,030,236 | 21,109,949 | 21,177,364 | 20,866,859 | NA | 21,022,111 |
| Total | 130,642,295 | 238,055,158 | 242,511,698 | NA | NA | NA | NA | 229,216,385 |
| 2006-2017 | 127,201,272 | 173,003,203 | 163,476,031 | NA | NA | NA | 163,218,531 | 158,441,121 |
| 2018-2020 | 3,441,023 | 65,051,954 | 79,035,666 | 70,483,567 | 70,014,415 | 68,979,180 | NA | 70,775,264 |

[^7]
## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Chain Ladder Indications of Ultimate Loss
(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(1) $\times(3)$

| Accident Year | Based on Paid Development |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Paid@ $12 / 31 / 20$ | Development Factor |  | Indicated Ultimate |
|  |  | Select | Cumulative |  |
| 2006 | 6,328,725 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 6,328,725 |
| 2007 | 13,164,500 | 1.002 | 1.002 | 13,190,829 |
| 2008 | 11,662,152 | 1.004 | 1.006 | 11,732,218 |
| 2009 | 7,992,342 | 1.005 | 1.011 | 8,080,562 |
| 2010 | 16,262,567 | 1.008 | 1.019 | 16,573,610 |
| 2011 | 19,911,969 | 1.010 | 1.029 | 20,495,740 |
| 2012 | 9,734,408 | 1.015 | 1.045 | 10,170,095 |
| 2013 | 7,962,544 | 1.020 | 1.066 | 8,485,305 |
| 2014 | 14,364,565 | 1.036 | 1.104 | 15,862,416 |
| 2015 | 4,027,500 | 1.259 | 1.391 | 5,601,237 |
| 2016 | 5,840,000 | 1.651 | 2.297 | 13,413,353 |
| 2017 | 9,950,000 | 1.885 | 4.329 | 43,069,112 |
| 2018 | 2,721,023 | 2.323 | 10.053 | 27,355,734 |
| 2019 | 720,000 | 5.208 | 52.356 | 37,696,221 |
| 2020 | 0 | 6.000 | 314.135 | 0 |

${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure
Note: Development factors based on Physicians \& Surgeons and Hospitals combined data

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> PCF Loss <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> <br> Generalized Cape Cod Indications of Ultimate Loss 

 <br> <br> Generalized Cape Cod Indications of Ultimate Loss}


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Bornhuetter-Ferguson Indications of Ultimate Loss
(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
(6)
(2) $\times(5)+$
(1) $\times[1-(5)]$

Based on Paid Development


New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Frequency-Severity Loss Projection

| Accident Year | Ultimate CWP | Ultimate Severity per CWP Claim (Excluding Most Recent Evaluation), Trended at 4.0\% per Annum to |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Severity | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 | 2006 |
| 2006 | 372,278 | 644,665 | 619,870 | 596,029 | 573,105 | 551,062 | 529,868 | 509,488 | 489,892 | 471,050 | 452,933 | 435,513 | 418,762 | 402,656 | 387,169 |  |
| 2007 | 425,511 | 708,506 | 681,256 | 655,054 | 629,860 | 605,634 | 582,341 | 559,943 | 538,407 | 517,699 | 497,787 | 478,642 | 460,232 | 442,531 |  |  |
| 2008 | 335,206 | 536,676 | 516,035 | 496,187 | 477,103 | 458,753 | 441,109 | 424,143 | 407,830 | 392,144 | 377,061 | 362,559 | 348,614 |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 384,789 | 592,364 | 569,581 | 547,674 | 526,610 | 506,356 | 486,880 | 468,154 | 450,148 | 432,835 | 416,187 | 400,180 |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 424,964 | 629,051 | 604,857 | 581,593 | 559,224 | 537,716 | 517,034 | 497,148 | 478,027 | 459,641 | 441,963 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 621,083 | 883,995 | 849,995 | 817,303 | 785,868 | 755,642 | 726,579 | 698,634 | 671,763 | 645,926 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 444,421 | 608,221 | 584,828 | 562,334 | 540,706 | 519,910 | 499,913 | 480,686 | 462,198 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 478,096 | 629,141 | 604,944 | 581,677 | 559,304 | 537,793 | 517,108 | 497,220 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 583,226 | 737,967 | 709,583 | 682,292 | 656,050 | 630,817 | 606,555 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 554,678 | 674,851 | 648,895 | 623,937 | 599,940 | 576,865 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 518,043 | 606,037 | 582,728 | 560,315 | 538,764 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 724,909 | 815,424 | 784,062 | 753,906 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 652,554 | 705,803 | 678,657 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 656,852 | 683,126 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wtd Avg |  | 683,141 | 656,868 | 629,050 | 589,160 | 571,610 | 549,377 | 521,406 | 503,456 | 489,277 | 435,699 | 416,682 | 404,671 | 428,409 | 387,169 |  |
| Avg $\times$ H/L |  | 669,596 | 642,660 | 614,481 | 575,951 | 558,269 | 534,243 | 502,106 | 483,734 | 470,306 | 437,028 | 417,846 | 418,762 | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L7 |  | 703,977 | 669,383 | 674,051 | 612,885 | 590,365 | 545,855 | 522,419 | 503,456 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L5 |  | 706,802 | 691,247 | 656,217 | 579,093 | 624,149 | 580,888 | 539,408 | 497,808 | 491,225 | 435,699 | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L3 |  | 734,272 | 691,374 | 664,609 | 597,868 | 590,083 | 546,808 | 581,901 | 541,493 | 519,689 | 412,354 | 413,003 | 404,671 | NA | NA |  |
| Trended Select |  | 683,142 | 654,212 | 637,400 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Select |  | 683,141 | 656,868 | 629,050 | 612,885 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> PCF Loss <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> Frequency-Severity Indicated Ultimate Loss 



# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> PCF Loss 

Actuarial Central Estimate

| Accident Year | Ultimate <br> Ratio to CRL Surcharges | Loss Ratio to Surcharge Projection |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Ultimate Ratio to CRL Surcharges (Excluding Most Recent Evaluation), Trended at 4.0\% per Annum to |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 | 2006 |
| 2006 | 41.0\% | 71.0\% | 68.2\% | 65.6\% | 63.1\% | 60.7\% | 58.3\% | 56.1\% | 53.9\% | 51.9\% | 49.9\% | 47.9\% | 46.1\% | 44.3\% | 42.6\% |  |
| 2007 | 89.0\% | 148.1\% | 142.4\% | 136.9\% | 131.7\% | 126.6\% | 121.7\% | 117.1\% | 112.6\% | 108.2\% | 104.1\% | 100.1\% | 96.2\% | 92.5\% |  |  |
| 2008 | 77.0\% | 123.2\% | 118.5\% | 113.9\% | 109.6\% | 105.3\% | 101.3\% | 97.4\% | 93.6\% | 90.0\% | 86.6\% | 83.3\% | 80.0\% |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 47.0\% | 72.4\% | 69.6\% | 66.9\% | 64.3\% | 61.8\% | 59.5\% | 57.2\% | 55.0\% | 52.9\% | 50.8\% | 48.9\% |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 101.3\% | 150.0\% | 144.3\% | 138.7\% | 133.4\% | 128.2\% | 123.3\% | 118.6\% | 114.0\% | 109.6\% | 105.4\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 133.6\% | 190.1\% | 182.8\% | 175.8\% | 169.0\% | 162.5\% | 156.3\% | 150.2\% | 144.5\% | 138.9\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 68.5\% | 93.8\% | 90.2\% | 86.7\% | 83.4\% | 80.2\% | 77.1\% | 74.1\% | 71.3\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 58.6\% | 77.1\% | 74.2\% | 71.3\% | 68.6\% | 65.9\% | 63.4\% | 61.0\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 102.2\% | 129.4\% | 124.4\% | 119.6\% | 115.0\% | 110.6\% | 106.3\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 44.5\% | 54.1\% | 52.0\% | 50.0\% | 48.1\% | 46.2\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 84.3\% | 98.6\% | 94.9\% | 91.2\% | 87.7\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 102.0\% | 114.8\% | 110.4\% | 106.1\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 96.5\% | $104.4 \%$ | 100.4\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 |  | 102.5\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wtd Avg |  | 109.0\% | 105.5\% | 102.1\% | 97.5\% | 94.8\% | 96.2\% | 91.2\% | 91.6\% | 91.2\% | 78.8\% | 69.1\% | 73.8\% | 67.9\% | 42.6\% |  |
| Avg $\times$ H/L |  | 107.1\% | 103.4\% | 99.7\% | 95.2\% | 92.4\% | 93.2\% | 87.5\% | 89.3\% | 90.2\% | 80.5\% | 66.1\% | 80.0\% | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L7 |  | 99.8\% | 94.8\% | 100.9\% | 101.3\% | 93.8\% | 98.0\% | 96.2\% | 91.6\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L5 |  | 98.7\% | 98.5\% | 90.3\% | 80.9\% | 93.6\% | 106.0\% | 92.1\% | 95.1\% | 98.9\% | 78.8\% | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L3 |  | 107.3\% | 102.8\% | 87.3\% | 84.0\% | 74.7\% | 82.6\% | 95.8\% | 110.3\% | 98.9\% | 80.3\% | 76.0\% | 73.8\% | NA | NA |  |
| Trended Select |  | 102.5\% | 93.9\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Select |  | 98.7\% | 98.5\% | 90.3\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> PCF Loss <br> Actuarial Central Estimate 

Ratio to Surcharge Indicated Ultimate Loss

| (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (1) \times(2) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Surcharges at CRL | Selected Ratio to Surcharge | Indicated Ultimate |
| 15,441,893 | NA | NA |
| 14,828,231 | NA | NA |
| 15,242,503 | NA | NA |
| 17,192,668 | NA | NA |
| 16,352,982 | NA | NA |
| 15,345,233 | NA | NA |
| 14,918,894 | NA | NA |
| 14,679,745 | NA | NA |
| 15,401,689 | NA | NA |
| 14,972,715 | NA | NA |
| 16,587,807 | NA | NA |
| 26,285,132 | NA | NA |
| 26,365,573 | 90.3\% | 23,809,357 |
| 24,663,432 | 98.5\% | 24,302,964 |
| 21,146,700 | 98.7\% | 20,866,859 |

${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Diagnostic Charts



# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> <br> Summary of Claim Counts 

 <br> <br> Summary of Claim Counts}

|  | (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (2)-(1) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year | CWP @ $12 / 31 / 20$ | Selected Ultimate CWP | Yet-to-beCWP |
| 2006 | 17 | 17 | 0 |
| 2007 | 30 | 31 | 1 |
| 2008 | 34 | 35 | 1 |
| 2009 | 20 | 21 | 1 |
| 2010 | 38 | 39 | 1 |
| 2011 | 32 | 33 | 1 |
| 2012 | 22 | 23 | 1 |
| 2013 | 17 | 18 | 1 |
| 2014 | 24 | 27 | 3 |
| 2015 | 10 | 12 | 2 |
| 2016 | 17 | 27 | 10 |
| 2017 | 12 | 37 | 25 |
| 2018 | 8 | 39 | 31 |
| 2019 | 1 | 37 | 36 |
| 2020 | 0 | 31 | 31 |
| Total | 282 | 427 | 145 |

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund<br>Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)<br>Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020<br>Actuarial Central Estimate

## Selection of Ultimate CWP Claim Counts

| Accident | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Indicated Ultimate Based on: |  |  |  |  |
|  | CWP <br> @ 12/31/20 | CWP <br> Chain Ladder | Generalized Cape Cod | BornhuetterFerguson | Ultimate CWP Frequency | Selected Ultimate |
| 2006 | 17 | 17 | 17 | NA | NA | 17 |
| 2007 | 30 | 30 | 30 | NA | NA | 31 |
| 2008 | 34 | 34 | 34 | NA | NA | 35 |
| 2009 | 20 | 20 | 20 | NA | NA | 21 |
| 2010 | 38 | 38 | 38 | NA | NA | 39 |
| 2011 | 32 | 32 | 32 | NA | NA | 33 |
| 2012 | 22 | 23 | 23 | NA | NA | 23 |
| 2013 | 17 | 18 | 18 | NA | NA | 18 |
| 2014 | 24 | 27 | 26 | NA | NA | 27 |
| 2015 | 10 | 12 | 14 | NA | NA | 12 |
| 2016 | 17 | 30 | 28 | 28 | 25 | 27 |
| 2017 | 12 | 34 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| 2018 | 8 | 49 | 41 | 38 | 36 | 39 |
| 2019 | 1 | 26 | 37 | 36 | 37 | 37 |
| $2020{ }^{1}$ | 0 | 0 | 31 | 31 | 31 | 31 |
| Total | 282 | 390 | 428 | NA | NA | 427 |
| 2006-2017 | 273 | 314 | 318 | NA | NA | 320 |
| 2018-2020 | 9 | 75 | 110 | 105 | 104 | 107 |

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> Chain Ladder Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts 



[^8]
## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> Generalized Cape Cod Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts

|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) $\operatorname{Min}[(1),(1) x(5)]$ | (7) | (8) | (9) | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ (3) \times(5)+ \\ (9) \times[1-(5)] \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year |  | (\$000) <br> Surcharges <br> at CRL | Selected Exposure Period Weight | CWP <br> Chain Ladder Indication | $\begin{gathered} \text { CWP } \\ \text { @ 12/31/20 } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% } \\ \text { CWP } \end{gathered}$ | Used-Up (\$000) Surcharges at CRL | Trended Developed Frequency | Expected Frequency | A Priori Ultimate for GCC Method | Indicated Ultimate |
| 2006 |  | 15,442 | 1 | 17 | 17 | 100.0\% | 15,442 | 0.11\% | 0.17\% | 26 | 17 |
| 2007 |  | 14,828 | 1 | 30 | 30 | 100.0\% | 14,828 | 0.20\% | 0.17\% | 26 | 30 |
| 2008 |  | 15,243 | 1 | 34 | 34 | 100.0\% | 15,243 | 0.22\% | 0.18\% | 27 | 34 |
| 2009 |  | 17,193 | 1 | 20 | 20 | 100.0\% | 17,193 | 0.12\% | 0.17\% | 30 | 20 |
| 2010 |  | 16,353 | 1 | 38 | 38 | 99.5\% | 16,272 | 0.23\% | 0.18\% | 29 | 38 |
| 2011 |  | 15,345 | 1 | 32 | 32 | 98.5\% | 15,118 | 0.21\% | 0.17\% | 26 | 32 |
| 2012 |  | 14,919 | 1 | 23 | 22 | 97.1\% | 14,480 | 0.15\% | 0.17\% | 25 | 23 |
| 2013 |  | 14,680 | 1 | 18 | 17 | 95.2\% | 13,969 | 0.12\% | 0.16\% | 23 | 18 |
| 2014 |  | 15,402 | 1 | 27 | 24 | 90.4\% | 13,923 | 0.17\% | 0.16\% | 24 | 26 |
| 2015 |  | 14,973 | 1 | 12 | 10 | 80.8\% | 12,095 | 0.08\% | 0.15\% | 23 | 14 |
| 2016 |  | 16,588 | 1 | 30 | 17 | 57.2\% | 9,494 | 0.18\% | 0.15\% | 25 | 28 |
| 2017 |  | 26,285 | 1 | 34 | 12 | 35.8\% | 9,413 | 0.13\% | 0.15\% | 40 | 37 |
| 2018 |  | 26,366 | 1 | 49 | 8 | 16.3\% | 4,285 | 0.19\% | 0.15\% | 40 | 41 |
| 2019 |  | 24,663 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 3.8\% | 949 | 0.11\% | 0.15\% | 37 | 37 |
| 2020 | 1 | 21,147 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 1.0\% | 203 | 0.00\% | 0.15\% | 32 | 31 |

${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure
(5) Inverse of the cumulative development factors on the exhibit titled "Chain Ladder Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts"
(7) Equal to (4) / (6) and trended at 0.0\% per annum to December 31, 2020
(8) Calculated from (2), (6), (7), and a decay ratio of 0.75
(9) Equal to (1) $x(8)$ and detrended at $0.0 \%$ per annum from December 31, 2020

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Bornhuetter-Ferguson Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Ultimate CWP Frequency Projection

| Accident Year | Ultimate CWP | Ultimate CWP Frequency per (\$000) Surcharges at CRL (Excluding Most Recent Evaluation), Trended at 0.0\% per Annum to |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Frequency | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 | 2006 |
| 2006 | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% | 0.11\% |  |
| 2007 | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% | 0.21\% |  |  |
| 2008 | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 0.22\% | 0.22\% | 0.22\% | 0.22\% | 0.22\% | 0.22\% | 0.22\% | 0.22\% | 0.22\% | 0.22\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.15\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% | 0.12\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 0.18\% | 0.18\% | 0.18\% | 0.18\% | 0.18\% | 0.18\% | 0.18\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 0.08\% | 0.08\% | 0.08\% | 0.08\% | 0.08\% | 0.08\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 0.16\% | 0.16\% | 0.16\% | 0.16\% | 0.16\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 0.14\% | 0.14\% | 0.14\% | 0.14\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.15\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 0.15\% | 0.15\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wtd Avg |  | 0.16\% | 0.16\% | 0.16\% | 0.17\% | 0.17\% | 0.18\% | 0.17\% | 0.18\% | 0.19\% | 0.18\% | 0.17\% | 0.18\% | 0.16\% | 0.11\% |  |
| Avg x H/L |  | 0.16\% | 0.16\% | 0.16\% | 0.17\% | 0.17\% | 0.18\% | 0.18\% | 0.19\% | 0.19\% | 0.19\% | 0.17\% | 0.21\% | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L7 |  | 0.14\% | 0.14\% | 0.15\% | 0.17\% | 0.16\% | 0.18\% | 0.18\% | 0.18\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L5 |  | 0.14\% | 0.14\% | 0.14\% | 0.14\% | 0.15\% | 0.18\% | 0.17\% | 0.19\% | 0.20\% | 0.18\% | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L3 |  | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.13\% | 0.14\% | 0.13\% | 0.15\% | 0.16\% | 0.20\% | 0.19\% | 0.19\% | 0.18\% | 0.18\% | NA | NA |  |
| Trended Select |  | 0.15\% | 0.14\% | 0.14\% | 0.15\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Select |  | 0.15\% | 0.15\% | 0.14\% | 0.14\% | 0.15\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims) <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> Frequency Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts 



New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Physicians \& Surgeons (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Diagnostic Charts

Selected Ultimate Frequency per (\$000) Surcharges at CRL


## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Summary of Loss

|  | (1) | (2) | $\begin{gathered} (3) \\ (1)-(2) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year | Selected Ultimate | $\begin{gathered} \text { Paid } \\ @ 12 / 31 / 20 \end{gathered}$ | Unpaid |
| Prior | NA | NA | 0 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | 0 |
| 2009 | 2,097,904 | 2,075,000 | 22,904 |
| 2010 | 1,493,020 | 1,465,000 | 28,020 |
| 2011 | 1,971,143 | 1,915,000 | 56,143 |
| 2012 | 2,167,872 | 2,075,000 | 92,872 |
| 2013 | 1,646,106 | 1,544,693 | 101,413 |
| 2014 | 6,895,231 | 6,244,130 | 651,101 |
| 2015 | 1,999,712 | 1,437,868 | 561,844 |
| 2016 | 4,616,582 | 2,010,000 | 2,606,582 |
| 2017 | 14,283,213 | 2,497,184 | 11,786,029 |
| 2018 | 23,342,004 | 2,372,500 | 20,969,504 |
| 2019 | 22,696,570 | 550,000 | 22,146,570 |
| 2020 | 24,828,117 | 300,000 | 24,528,117 |
| Total | 108,037,471 | 24,486,374 | 83,551,097 |
| Reflects a full year of earned exposure Judgmentally selected |  |  |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Selection of Ultimate Loss

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Indicated Ultimate Based on: |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accident Year | Paid $@ 12 / 31 / 20$ | Paid <br> Chain Ladder | Paid Generalized Cape Cod | Paid <br> BornhuetterFerguson | FrequencySeverity | Ratio to Surcharge | Prior Actuary Selected @ 12/31/19 | Selected Ultimate |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0 |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 0 |
| 2009 | 2,075,000 | 2,097,904 | 2,092,834 | NA | NA | NA | 2,090,000 | 2,097,904 |
| 2010 | 1,465,000 | 1,493,020 | 1,495,910 | NA | NA | NA | 1,550,000 | 1,493,020 |
| 2011 | 1,915,000 | 1,971,143 | 1,965,021 | NA | NA | NA | 2,075,000 | 1,971,143 |
| 2012 | 2,075,000 | 2,167,872 | 2,146,616 | NA | NA | NA | 1,000,000 | 2,167,872 |
| 2013 | 1,544,693 | 1,646,106 | 1,661,682 | NA | NA | NA | 1,025,000 | 1,646,106 |
| 2014 | 6,244,130 | 6,895,231 | 6,440,730 | NA | NA | NA | 6,100,000 | 6,895,231 |
| 2015 | 1,437,868 | 1,999,712 | 1,937,371 | NA | NA | NA | 1,800,000 | 1,999,712 |
| 2016 | 2,010,000 | 4,616,582 | 7,995,153 | NA | NA | NA | 7,500,000 | 4,616,582 |
| 2017 | 2,497,184 | 10,809,194 | 17,757,231 | NA | NA | NA | 17,000,000 | 14,283,213 |
| 2018 | 2,372,500 | 23,851,867 | 24,041,766 | 26,536,884 | 26,833,457 | 21,596,277 | 21,250,000 | 23,342,004 |
| 2019 | 550,000 | 28,795,724 | 25,295,173 | 25,113,781 | 25,042,087 | 21,523,811 | 21,250,000 | 22,696,570 |
| $2020{ }^{1}$ | 300,000 | 94,240,552 | 28,774,095 | 28,446,840 | 28,236,728 | 23,123,811 | NA | 24,828,117 |
| Total | 24,486,374 | 180,584,906 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 108,037,471 |
| 2006-2017 | 21,263,874 | 33,696,763 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | 37,170,781 |
| 2018-2020 | 3,222,500 | 146,888,143 | 78,111,034 | 80,097,506 | 80,112,272 | 66,243,899 | NA | 70,866,690 |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Chain Ladder Indications of Ultimate Loss

| Accident Year |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | $\begin{gathered} (4) \\ (1) \times(3) \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Based on Paid Development |  |  |  |
|  |  | Paid@ $12 / 31 / 20$ | Development Factor |  | Indicated Ultimate |
|  |  |  | Select | Cumulative |  |
| 2006 |  | 0 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 0 |
| 2007 |  | 0 | 1.002 | 1.002 | 0 |
| 2008 |  | 0 | 1.004 | 1.006 | 0 |
| 2009 |  | 2,075,000 | 1.005 | 1.011 | 2,097,904 |
| 2010 |  | 1,465,000 | 1.008 | 1.019 | 1,493,020 |
| 2011 |  | 1,915,000 | 1.010 | 1.029 | 1,971,143 |
| 2012 |  | 2,075,000 | 1.015 | 1.045 | 2,167,872 |
| 2013 |  | 1,544,693 | 1.020 | 1.066 | 1,646,106 |
| 2014 |  | 6,244,130 | 1.036 | 1.104 | 6,895,231 |
| 2015 |  | 1,437,868 | 1.259 | 1.391 | 1,999,712 |
| 2016 |  | 2,010,000 | 1.651 | 2.297 | 4,616,582 |
| 2017 |  | 2,497,184 | 1.885 | 4.329 | 10,809,194 |
| 2018 |  | 2,372,500 | 2.323 | 10.053 | 23,851,867 |
| 2019 |  | 550,000 | 5.208 | 52.356 | 28,795,724 |
| 2020 | 1 | 300,000 | 6.000 | 314.135 | 94,240,552 |
| ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | Note: Development factors based on Physicians \& Surgeons and Hospitals combined data |  |  |  |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Generalized Cape Cod Indications of Ultimate Loss



## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Bornhuetter-Ferguson Indications of Ultimate Loss
(1)
(2)
(3)
(4)
(5)
(6)
(2) $\times(5)+$
(1) $\times[1-(5)]$

Based on Paid Development


# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Hospitals <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> PCF Loss 

Actuarial Central Estimate
Frequency-Severity Loss Projection

| Accident | Ultimate CWP | Ultimate Severity per CWP Claim (Excluding Most Recent Evaluation), Trended at 4.0\% per Annum to |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Severity | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 | 2006 |
| 2006 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| 2007 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |  |
| 2008 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 699,301 | 1,076,542 | 1,035,137 | 995,324 | 957,042 | 920,233 | 884,839 | 850,807 | 818,084 | 786,619 | 756,364 | 727,273 |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 248,837 | 368,339 | 354,172 | 340,550 | 327,452 | 314,858 | 302,748 | 291,104 | 279,907 | 269,142 | 258,790 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 197,114 | 280,555 | 269,765 | 259,389 | 249,413 | 239,820 | 230,596 | 221,727 | 213,199 | 204,999 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 541,968 | 741,720 | 713,193 | 685,762 | 659,387 | 634,026 | 609,640 | 586,192 | 563,647 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 329,221 | 433,233 | 416,570 | 400,548 | 385,142 | 370,329 | 356,086 | 342,390 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 1,723,808 | 2,181,167 | 2,097,276 | 2,016,611 | 1,939,049 | 1,864,470 | 1,792,760 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 333,285 | 405,492 | 389,897 | 374,901 | 360,481 | 346,617 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 288,536 | 337,547 | 324,564 | 312,081 | 300,078 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 317,405 | 357,037 | 343,305 | 330,101 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 457,686 | 495,034 | 475,994 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 504,368 | 524,543 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| P\&S Select |  | 683,141 | 656,868 | 629,050 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wtd Avg |  | 486,433 | 456,731 | 429,623 | 492,844 | 551,931 | 567,719 | 377,608 | 370,447 | 317,089 | 424,648 | 727,273 | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Avg $\times$ H/L |  | 526,610 | 506,604 | 491,324 | 498,264 | 517,212 | 538,328 | 406,562 | 421,777 | 269,142 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L7 |  | 486,293 | 462,454 | 416,704 | 465,538 | 551,931 | 567,719 | 377,608 | 370,447 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L5 |  | 446,328 | 456,114 | 423,242 | 550,960 | 562,880 | 534,913 | 377,608 | 370,447 | 317,089 | 424,648 | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L3 |  | 460,410 | 401,049 | 329,810 | 566,167 | 759,282 | 876,156 | 330,210 | 303,301 | 317,089 | 424,648 | 727,273 | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Trended Select |  | 578,750 | 547,192 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Select |  | 564,735 | 556,491 | 526,146 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Frequency-Severity Indicated Ultimate Loss


# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Hospitals <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> PCF Loss 

Actuarial Central Estimate

## Loss Ratio to Surcharge Projection

| Accident | Ultimate Ratio to | Ultimate Ratio to Surcharges (Excluding Most Recent Evaluation), Trended at 4.0\% per Annum to |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | Surcharges | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 | 2006 |
| 2006 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| 2007 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |  |
| 2008 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 185.7\% | 285.8\% | 274.8\% | 264.2\% | 254.1\% | 244.3\% | 234.9\% | 225.9\% | 217.2\% | 208.8\% | 200.8\% | 193.1\% |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 132.1\% | 195.6\% | 188.1\% | 180.8\% | 173.9\% | 167.2\% | 160.8\% | 154.6\% | 148.6\% | 142.9\% | 137.4\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 167.7\% | 238.7\% | 229.5\% | 220.7\% | 212.2\% | 204.1\% | 196.2\% | 188.7\% | 181.4\% | 174.4\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 197.2\% | 269.8\% | 259.5\% | 249.5\% | 239.9\% | 230.7\% | 221.8\% | 213.2\% | 205.0\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 131.7\% | 173.3\% | 166.6\% | 160.2\% | 154.1\% | 148.1\% | 142.4\% | 137.0\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 510.8\% | 646.3\% | 621.4\% | 597.5\% | 574.5\% | 552.4\% | 531.2\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 148.1\% | 180.2\% | 173.3\% | 166.6\% | 160.2\% | 154.1\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 48.7\% | 57.0\% | 54.8\% | 52.7\% | 50.7\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 76.6\% | 86.2\% | 82.9\% | 79.7\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 108.1\% | 116.9\% | 112.4\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 105.4\% | 109.7\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wtd Avg |  | 119.0\% | 117.7\% | 116.2\% | 148.2\% | 247.2\% | 254.6\% | 182.8\% | 187.9\% | 175.4\% | 169.1\% | 193.1\% | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Avg x H/L |  | 184.0\% | 185.9\% | 188.8\% | 199.1\% | 200.1\% | 203.4\% | 185.5\% | 193.2\% | 174.4\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L7 |  | 111.2\% | 110.6\% | 109.2\% | 141.1\% | 247.2\% | 254.6\% | 182.8\% | 187.9\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L5 |  | 100.2\% | 106.2\% | 100.3\% | 132.8\% | 262.2\% | 258.3\% | 182.8\% | 187.9\% | 175.4\% | 169.1\% | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L3 |  | 105.1\% | 90.3\% | 75.0\% | 120.9\% | 288.3\% | 307.9\% | 178.0\% | 178.2\% | 175.4\% | 169.1\% | 193.1\% | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Trended Select |  | 104.0\% | 104.0\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Select |  | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Ratio to Surcharge Indicated Ultimate Loss
(1)
(2)
(3)
(1) $x(2)$

| Accident <br> Year |
| :---: |
| 2006 |
| 2007 |
| 2008 |
| 2009 |
| 2010 |
| 2011 |
| 2012 |
| 2013 |
| 2014 |
| 2015 |
| 2016 |
| 2017 |
| 2018 |
| 2019 |
| 2020 |


| Surcharges |
| ---: |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 |
| $1,130,000$ |
| $1,130,000$ |
| $1,175,200$ |
| $1,099,542$ |
| $1,250,000$ |
| $1,350,000$ |
| $1,350,000$ |
| $9,476,474$ |
| $18,644,316$ |
| $21,596,277$ |
| $21,523,811$ |
| $23,123,811$ |


| Selected <br> Ratio to <br> Surcharge | Indicated <br> Ultimate |
| ---: | ---: |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| NA | NA |
| $100.0 \%$ | $21,596,277$ |
| $100.0 \%$ | $21,523,811$ |
| $100.0 \%$ | $23,123,811$ |

[^9]New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Diagnostic Charts



New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Summary of Claim Counts



## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate

## Selection of Ultimate CWP Claim Counts

| Accident Year | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Indicated Ultimate Based on: |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{gathered} \text { CWP } \\ \text { @ } 12 / 31 / 20 \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | CWP <br> Chain Ladder | Generalized Cape Cod | BornhuetterFerguson | Ultimate CWP Frequency | Selected Ultimate |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | NA | NA | NA | 0 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | NA | NA | NA | 0 |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | NA | NA | NA | 0 |
| 2009 | 2 | 2 | 2 | NA | NA | 3 |
| 2010 | 5 | 5 | 5 | NA | NA | 6 |
| 2011 | 9 | 9 | 9 | NA | NA | 10 |
| 2012 | 3 | 3 | 3 | NA | NA | 4 |
| 2013 | 4 | 4 | 4 | NA | NA | 5 |
| 2014 | 3 | 3 | 3 | NA | NA | 4 |
| 2015 | 5 | 6 | 6 | NA | NA | 6 |
| 2016 | 5 | 9 | 12 | 23 | 42 | 16 |
| 2017 | 9 | 25 | 30 | 45 | 56 | 45 |
| 2018 | 8 | 49 | 41 | 55 | 57 | 51 |
| 2019 | 1 | 26 | 38 | 48 | 48 | 45 |
| $2020{ }^{1}$ | 1 | 104 | 43 | 53 | 53 | 50 |
| Total | 55 | 246 | NA | NA | NA | 245 |
| 2006-2017 | 45 | 67 | NA | NA | NA | 99 |
| 2018-2020 | 10 | 179 | 122 | 156 | 158 | 146 |

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Chain Ladder Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts


[^10]
## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Generalized Cape Cod Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts

|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | $\begin{gathered} (6) \\ \operatorname{Min}[(1),(1) \times(5)] \end{gathered}$ | (7) | (8) | (9) | $\begin{gathered} (10) \\ (3) \times(5)+ \\ (9) \times[1-(5)] \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year |  | (\$000) <br> Surcharges | Selected <br> Exposure Period Weight | CWP <br> Chain Ladder Indication | $\begin{gathered} \text { CWP } \\ @ 12 / 31 / 20 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \% \\ \text { CWP } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Used-Up } \\ (\$ 000) \\ \text { Surcharges } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Trended Developed Frequency | Expected Frequency | A Priori Ultimate for GCC Method | Indicated Ultimate |
| 2006 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0\% | 0 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2007 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0\% | 0 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2008 |  | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 100.0\% | 0 | NA | NA | NA | NA |
| 2009 |  | 1,130 | 1 | 2 | 2 | 100.0\% | 1,130 | 0.18\% | 0.30\% | 3 | 2 |
| 2010 |  | 1,130 | 1 | 5 | 5 | 99.5\% | 1,124 | 0.44\% | 0.32\% | 4 | 5 |
| 2011 |  | 1,175 | 1 | 9 | 9 | 98.5\% | 1,158 | 0.78\% | 0.32\% | 4 | 9 |
| 2012 |  | 1,100 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 97.1\% | 1,067 | 0.28\% | 0.28\% | 3 | 3 |
| 2013 |  | 1,250 | 1 | 4 | 4 | 95.2\% | 1,189 | 0.34\% | 0.25\% | 3 | 4 |
| 2014 |  | 1,350 | 1 | 3 | 3 | 90.4\% | 1,220 | 0.25\% | 0.23\% | 3 | 3 |
| 2015 |  | 1,350 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 80.8\% | 1,091 | 0.46\% | 0.21\% | 3 | 6 |
| 2016 |  | 9,476 | 1 | 9 | 5 | 57.2\% | 5,424 | 0.09\% | 0.18\% | 17 | 12 |
| 2017 |  | 18,644 | 1 | 25 | 9 | 35.8\% | 6,677 | 0.13\% | 0.17\% | 33 | 30 |
| 2018 |  | 21,596 | 1 | 49 | 8 | 16.3\% | 3,510 | 0.23\% | 0.18\% | 39 | 41 |
| 2019 |  | 21,524 | 1 | 26 | 1 | 3.8\% | 828 | 0.12\% | 0.18\% | 39 | 38 |
| 2020 | 1 | 23,124 | 1 | 104 | 1 | 1.0\% | 222 | 0.45\% | 0.18\% | 42 | 43 |

${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure
(5) Inverse of the cumulative development factors on the exhibit titled "Chain Ladder Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts"
(7) Equal to (4) / (6) and trended at 0.0\% per annum to December 31, 2020
(8) Calculated from (2), (6), (7), and a decay ratio of 0.75
(9) Equal to (1) $x(8)$ and detrended at $0.0 \%$ per annum from December 31, 2020

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Bornhuetter-Ferguson Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts

|  |  | (1) | (2) | (3) | $\begin{gathered} (4) \\ 1 /(3) \end{gathered}$ | (5) <br> (4) | (6) $\begin{gathered} (2) \times(5)+ \\ (1) \times[1-(5)] \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year |  | A Priori ${ }^{2}$ Ultimate for BF Method | CWP <br> Chain Ladder Indication | Cumulative Development Factor | $\begin{gathered} \text { \% } \\ \text { CWP } \end{gathered}$ | Selected Weight | Indicated Ultimate |
| 2006 |  | NA | 0 | 1.000 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | NA |
| 2007 |  | NA | 0 | 1.000 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | NA |
| 2008 |  | NA | 0 | 1.000 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | NA |
| 2009 |  | NA | 2 | 1.000 | 100.0\% | 100.0\% | NA |
| 2010 |  | NA | 5 | 1.005 | 99.5\% | 99.5\% | NA |
| 2011 |  | NA | 9 | 1.015 | 98.5\% | 98.5\% | NA |
| 2012 |  | NA | 3 | 1.030 | 97.1\% | 97.1\% | NA |
| 2013 |  | NA | 4 | 1.051 | 95.2\% | 95.2\% | NA |
| 2014 |  | NA | 3 | 1.106 | 90.4\% | 90.4\% | NA |
| 2015 |  | NA | 6 | 1.238 | 80.8\% | 80.8\% | NA |
| 2016 |  | 42 | 9 | 1.747 | 57.2\% | 57.2\% | 23 |
| 2017 |  | 56 | 25 | 2.792 | 35.8\% | 35.8\% | 45 |
| 2018 |  | 57 | 49 | 6.153 | 16.3\% | 16.3\% | 55 |
| 2019 |  | 48 | 26 | 25.992 | 3.8\% | 3.8\% | 48 |
| 2020 | 1 | 53 | 104 | 103.969 | 1.0\% | 1.0\% | 53 |
| ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure <br> ${ }^{2}$ From frequency indication |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund <br> Hospitals <br> Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020 <br> Actuarial Central Estimate <br> Ultimate CWP Frequency Projection 

| Accident Year | Ultimate CWP Frequency | Ultimate CWP Frequency per (\$000) Surcharges (Excluding Most Recent Evaluation), Trended at 0.0\% per Annum to |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | 2020 | 2019 | 2018 | 2017 | 2016 | 2015 | 2014 | 2013 | 2012 | 2011 | 2010 | 2009 | 2008 | 2007 | 2006 |
| 2006 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| 2007 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |  |
| 2008 | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |  |  |
| 2009 | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% | 0.27\% |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 0.53\% | 0.53\% | 0.53\% | 0.53\% | 0.53\% | 0.53\% | 0.53\% | 0.53\% | 0.53\% | 0.53\% | 0.53\% |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 0.85\% | 0.85\% | 0.85\% | 0.85\% | 0.85\% | 0.85\% | 0.85\% | 0.85\% | 0.85\% | 0.85\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 0.36\% | 0.36\% | 0.36\% | 0.36\% | 0.36\% | 0.36\% | 0.36\% | 0.36\% | 0.36\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 0.40\% | 0.40\% | 0.40\% | 0.40\% | 0.40\% | 0.40\% | 0.40\% | 0.40\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 0.30\% | 0.30\% | 0.30\% | 0.30\% | 0.30\% | 0.30\% | 0.30\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 0.44\% | 0.44\% | 0.44\% | 0.44\% | 0.44\% | 0.44\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 0.17\% | 0.17\% | 0.17\% | 0.17\% | 0.17\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 0.21\% | 0.21\% |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wtd Avg |  | 0.24\% | 0.26\% | 0.27\% | 0.30\% | 0.45\% | 0.45\% | 0.48\% | 0.51\% | 0.55\% | 0.40\% | 0.27\% | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Avg $\times \mathrm{H} / \mathrm{L}$ |  | 0.33\% | 0.35\% | 0.36\% | 0.38\% | 0.41\% | 0.40\% | 0.43\% | 0.45\% | 0.53\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L7 |  | 0.23\% | 0.24\% | 0.26\% | 0.30\% | 0.45\% | 0.45\% | 0.48\% | 0.51\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L5 |  | 0.22\% | 0.23\% | 0.24\% | 0.24\% | 0.47\% | 0.48\% | 0.48\% | 0.51\% | 0.55\% | 0.40\% | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L3 |  | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.21\% | 0.38\% | 0.35\% | 0.54\% | 0.59\% | 0.55\% | 0.40\% | 0.27\% | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Trended Select |  | 0.23\% | 0.26\% | 0.30\% | 0.45\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Select |  | 0.23\% | 0.23\% | 0.26\% | 0.30\% | 0.45\% | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA | NA |

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Hospitals
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
Frequency Indicated Ultimate CWP Claim Counts


New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Hospitals

## Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020

Actuarial Central Estimate
Diagnostic Charts

Selected Ultimate Frequency per (\$000) Surcharges


New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate
Paid Loss Chain Ladder Projection

| Accident | Paid by Month | of Developm |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Year | 12 | 24 | 36 | 48 | 60 | 72 | 84 | 96 | 108 | 120 | 132 | 144 | 156 | 168 | 180 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 628,725 | 4,253,725 | 5,228,725 | 5,378,725 | 5,628,725 | 5,928,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 | 6,328,725 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | 1,250,000 | 4,937,000 | 7,887,000 | 12,067,000 | 12,717,000 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 | 13,164,500 |  |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | 2,163,652 | 4,764,652 | 6,542,152 | 9,204,652 | 11,262,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 | 11,662,152 |  |  |
| 2009 | 0 | 495,000 | 2,868,567 | 3,368,567 | 4,203,567 | 8,242,342 | 8,242,342 | 8,367,342 | 8,367,342 | 8,367,342 | 10,067,342 | 10,067,342 |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 0 | 775,000 | 3,511,000 | 6,138,000 | 9,688,000 | 16,177,567 | 16,502,567 | 16,902,567 | 16,902,567 | 17,602,567 | 17,727,567 |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 0 | 1,325,000 | 1,925,000 | 4,753,000 | 9,950,312 | 17,226,228 | 19,358,728 | 20,973,728 | 20,973,728 | 21,826,969 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 0 | 50,000 | 850,000 | 2,614,408 | 4,324,408 | 7,529,408 | 11,629,408 | 11,779,408 | 11,809,408 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 0 | 450,000 | 750,000 | 875,000 | 4,575,000 | 6,407,148 | 9,507,237 | 9,507,237 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 0 | 480,000 | 2,370,000 | 4,945,000 | 7,573,261 | 14,280,446 | 20,608,696 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 0 | 0 | 1,112,868 | 1,977,868 | 4,402,868 | 5,465,368 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 0 | 700,000 | 2,625,000 | 4,830,000 | 7,850,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 0 | 675,000 | 4,015,000 | 12,447,184 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 0 | 650,000 | 5,093,523 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 0 | 1,270,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | 300,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accident | Development | actors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year | 12-24 | 24-36 | 36-48 | 48-60 | 60-72 | 72-84 | 84-96 | 96-108 | 108-120 | 120-132 | 132-144 | 144-156 | 156-168 | 168-180 | 180-ult |
| 2006 | NA | NA | 6.766 | 1.229 | 1.029 | 1.046 | 1.053 | 1.067 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |
| 2007 | NA | NA | 3.950 | 1.598 | 1.530 | 1.054 | 1.035 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |  |
| 2008 | NA | NA | 2.202 | 1.373 | 1.407 | 1.224 | 1.036 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |  |  |
| 2009 | NA | 5.795 | 1.174 | 1.248 | 1.961 | 1.000 | 1.015 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.203 | 1.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | NA | 4.530 | 1.748 | 1.578 | 1.670 | 1.020 | 1.024 | 1.000 | 1.041 | 1.007 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | NA | 1.453 | 2.469 | 2.093 | 1.731 | 1.124 | 1.083 | 1.000 | 1.041 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | NA | 17.000 | 3.076 | 1.654 | 1.741 | 1.545 | 1.013 | 1.003 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | NA | 1.667 | 1.167 | 5.229 | 1.400 | 1.484 | 1.000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | NA | 4.938 | 2.086 | 1.531 | 1.886 | 1.443 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | NA | NA | 1.777 | 2.226 | 1.241 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | NA | 3.750 | 1.840 | 1.625 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | NA | 5.948 | 3.100 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | NA | 7.836 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | NA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wtd Avg | NA | 5.208 | 2.323 | 1.662 | 1.584 | 1.196 | 1.036 | 1.005 | 1.020 | 1.032 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |
| Avg $\times \mathrm{H} / \mathrm{L}$ | NA | 4.923 | 2.342 | 1.659 | 1.576 | 1.199 | 1.029 | 1.001 | 1.010 | 1.002 | 1.000 | 1.000 | NA | NA |  |
| Geo Avg | NA | 4.606 | 2.306 | 1.770 | 1.533 | 1.199 | 1.032 | 1.010 | 1.013 | 1.039 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |
| Wtd Avg L5 | NA | 6.074 | 2.306 | 1.885 | 1.651 | 1.259 | 1.035 | 1.000 | 1.022 | 1.032 | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L3 | NA | 5.794 | 2.484 | 1.687 | 1.580 | 1.479 | 1.044 | 1.001 | 1.034 | 1.048 | 1.000 | 1.000 | NA | NA |  |
| Select | 6.000 | 5.208 | 2.323 | 1.885 | 1.651 | 1.259 | 1.036 | 1.020 | 1.015 | 1.010 | 1.008 | 1.005 | 1.004 | 1.002 | 1.000 |

New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund
Medical Professional Liability (Excluding Batch Claims)
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
Actuarial Central Estimate
CWP Claim Counts Chain Ladder Projection

| Accident Year | CWP by Month of Development |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 12 | 24 | 36 | 48 | 60 | 72 | 84 | 96 | 108 | 120 | 132 | 144 | 156 | 168 | 180 |
| 2006 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 11 | 13 | 15 | 16 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 | 17 |
| 2007 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 13 | 20 | 26 | 28 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 | 30 |  |
| 2008 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 15 | 21 | 27 | 33 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 | 34 |  |  |
| 2009 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 9 | 13 | 20 | 20 | 21 | 21 | 21 | 22 | 22 |  |  |  |
| 2010 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 16 | 24 | 38 | 40 | 41 | 41 | 42 | 43 |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | 0 | 1 | 4 | 10 | 20 | 28 | 33 | 37 | 37 | 38 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | 0 | 1 | 3 | 8 | 12 | 19 | 22 | 23 | 24 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | 0 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 10 | 15 | 18 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | 0 | 1 | 6 | 12 | 17 | 24 | 26 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 5 | 10 | 13 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | 0 | 2 | 7 | 14 | 21 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | 0 | 2 | 9 | 18 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | 0 | 1 | 12 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | 0 | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2020 | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Accident | Developmen | ctors |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Year | 12-24 | 24-36 | 36-48 | 48-60 | 60-72 | 72-84 | 84-96 | 96-108 | 108-120 | 120-132 | 132-144 | 144-156 | 156-168 | 168-180 | 180-ult |
| 2006 | NA | NA | 3.500 | 1.571 | 1.182 | 1.154 | 1.067 | 1.063 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |
| 2007 | NA | NA | 6.500 | 1.538 | 1.300 | 1.077 | 1.071 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |  |
| 2008 | NA | NA | 2.500 | 1.400 | 1.286 | 1.222 | 1.030 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |  |  |
| 2009 | NA | 3.500 | 1.286 | 1.444 | 1.538 | 1.000 | 1.050 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.048 | 1.000 |  |  |  |  |
| 2010 | NA | 4.500 | 1.778 | 1.500 | 1.583 | 1.053 | 1.025 | 1.000 | 1.024 | 1.024 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2011 | NA | 4.000 | 2.500 | 2.000 | 1.400 | 1.179 | 1.121 | 1.000 | 1.027 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2012 | NA | 3.000 | 2.667 | 1.500 | 1.583 | 1.158 | 1.045 | 1.043 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2013 | NA | 2.000 | 1.500 | 3.333 | 1.500 | 1.200 | 1.000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2014 | NA | 6.000 | 2.000 | 1.417 | 1.412 | 1.083 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2015 | NA | NA | 2.500 | 2.000 | 1.300 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2016 | NA | 3.500 | 2.000 | 1.500 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2017 | NA | 4.500 | 2.000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2018 | NA | 12.000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2019 | NA |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Wtd Avg | NA | 5.462 | 2.203 | 1.598 | 1.411 | 1.119 | 1.053 | 1.010 | 1.011 | 1.014 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |
| Avg x H/L | NA | 4.143 | 2.294 | 1.608 | 1.415 | 1.129 | 1.048 | 1.009 | 1.006 | 1.008 | 1.000 | 1.000 | NA | NA |  |
| Geo Avg | NA | 4.225 | 2.333 | 1.685 | 1.402 | 1.123 | 1.051 | 1.015 | 1.008 | 1.014 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |  |
| Wtd Avg L5 | NA | 6.000 | 2.000 | 1.667 | 1.435 | 1.121 | 1.053 | 1.006 | 1.012 | 1.014 | NA | NA | NA | NA |  |
| Wtd Avg L3 | NA | 5.600 | 2.056 | 1.548 | 1.405 | 1.138 | 1.068 | 1.010 | 1.020 | 1.021 | 1.000 | 1.000 | NA | NA |  |
| Select | 4.000 | 4.225 | 2.203 | 1.598 | 1.411 | 1.119 | 1.053 | 1.020 | 1.015 | 1.010 | 1.005 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 | 1.000 |

# New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund 

Actuarial Analysis
As of December 31, 2020

Carl X. Ashenbrenner, FCAS, MAAA
OCTOBER 20, 2021

## ■Milliman

## Outline of Presentation

- Selection of Ultimate Loss by Accident Year (AY) - 2006 to 2020
- Physician and Surgeons ("P\&S")
- Hospital
" Estimate indicated surcharge "rate" change as of January 1, 2022
- Account for change to PCF limits
- Adjust for changes to class plan
" Adjust for elimination of the Hospital Experience Rating Plan ("ERP")
- Estimated Unpaid Losses as of December 31, 2020
- Add provision for on-going medical losses
- Calculate overall PCF deficit
- Allocate PCF deficit to P\&S and Hospital
- Allocate ultimate losses between Independent and Employed P\&S
" Estimate indicated "assessment" to eliminate PCF deficit in five years
- Other Considerations and Limitations on Distribution


## Selection of Ultimate Loss by Accident Year as of December 31, 2020

## Selection of Ultimate Loss by Accident Year

- Estimate indicated ultimate for each AY using various generally accepted actuarial indications (split between P\&S and Hospitals)
- Ultimate indicated number of occurrences
- Ultimate indicated loss
- Select Ultimate Loss by AY based on merits of indications and actuarial judgment
- Actuarial Methods Include:
" LDF = "Loss Development Method"
- GCC = "Generalized Cape Cod Method"
- BF = "Bornhuetter - Ferguson Method"
- Freq = "Frequency" (Occurrence indication only)
" FS = "Frequency - Severity" (Loss indication only)
" Ratio = "Losses divided by Surcharge" (Loss indication only)
- Subsequent charts show AY 2016 - 2020 which comprise majority of unpaid losses


## Analysis Details

P\&S Indicated and Selected Ultimate Number of Occurrences


## Analysis Details

P\&S Indicated and Selected Ultimate Loss (In \$Millions)


## Analysis Details

Hospital Indicated and Selected Ultimate Number of Occurrences


## Analysis Details

## Hospital Indicated and Selected Ultimate Loss (In \$Millions)



Calculation of Estimated Surcharge Rate Change Effective January 1, 2022

## Indication of Surcharge Rate Changes

- Using previously estimated ultimate for each AY (split between P\&S and Hospitals):
- Adjust losses to effective date of January 1, 2022, for claim inflation (4\% per year)
- Select ultimate frequency (number of occurrences divided by surcharge)
- Select ultimate severity (loss divided by number of occurrences)
- Review ultimate loss ratio based on these selections
- Add additional PCF costs:
" ULAE = "Unallocated Loss Adjustment Expenses"
- On-Going Medical Costs as these costs are not included in losses
- Credit for Anticipated Investment Income
- Office Expenses
- Reinsurance Costs or load for "batch" claims
- Adjustment to different PCF attachment point and limit
- Adjustment for changes to class plan and removal of Hospital ERP


## Components of Projected Loss Costs

## P\&S Estimated Ultimate On-Level Loss Ratio



## Components of Projected Loss Costs

P\&S Estimated Ultimate On-Level Frequency per Surcharge @ Current Rate Level


Trended On-Level Frequency ——Weighted Average On-Level Frequency

## Components of Projected Loss Costs

P\&S Estimated Ultimate On-Level Severity per Number of Occurrences


Trended On-Level Severity ——Weighted Average On-Level Severity

## Components of Projected Loss Costs

## P\&S Derivation of Indicated Surcharge Level Change, Effective January 1, 2022

| (1) | Projected Loss Ratio | $116.2 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| (2) | Discount Factor to Reflect Anticipated Investment Income | $84.4 \%$ |
| (3) | Discounted Projected Loss Ratio | $98.1 \%$ |
| (4) | Indicated Increased Limits Factor to reflect change in PCF limits | 1.080 |
| (5) | Projected 2022 Surcharges at Current Fee Level | $21,146,700$ |
| (6) | Projected 2022 Discounted Losses | $22,401,994$ |
| (7) | Load for Office Expenses | $5.0 \%$ |
| (8) | Load for Batch Claim Reinsurance | $5.0 \%$ |
| (9) | Adjustment to reflect ISO Class Plan Recommendations | 1.018 |
| (10) | Projected 2022 Income Requirements | $25,319,827$ |
| $(11)$ | Indicated Surcharge Level Change on January 1, 2022 | $19.7 \%$ |

## Components of Projected Loss Costs

P\&S 2022 Rate Change by Cause


## Estimated P\&S Surcharges and Deficit Assessment

P\&S Surcharge and Assessment - Effective January 1, 2022

| Class | 2022 PCF <br> Surcharge | Fund Deficit Assessment |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Independent P\&S | Employed P\&S |
| 1 | 4,199 | 2,251 | 208 |
| 2 | 5,599 | 3,001 | 277 |
| 3 | 6,718 | 3,601 | 332 |
| 4A | 8,398 | 4,502 | 415 |
| 4 | 10,077 | 5,401 | 498 |
| 5A | 9,518 | 5,102 | 471 |
| 5 | 12,317 | 6,602 | 609 |
| 6 | 14,556 | 7,802 | 720 |
| 7A | 16,795 | 9,002 | 831 |
| 7 | 19,594 | 10,503 | 969 |
| 8 | 26,593 | 14,254 | 1,315 |
| 9 | 32,192 | 17,255 | 1,592 |
| 10 | 36,390 | 19,505 | 1,800 |
| 99 | 3,359 | 1,800 | 166 |
| CRNA | 1,400 | 750 | 69 |
| PA-1 | 1,904 | 1,020 | 94 |
| PA-2 | 2,519 | 1,350 | 125 |
| PA-3 | 3,023 | 1,621 | 150 |
| CN | 840 |  |  |
| Entity |  |  |  |
| 51 | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |
| 52 | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |
| 53 | 10\% | 10\% | 10\% |

## Estimated P\&S Surcharges and Deficit Assessment

## P\&S Surcharge and Assessment by Specialty - Effective January 1, 2022

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { ISO } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | Specialty | NMPCF <br> Class | Surcharge | Independent Assessment | Independent Total | Employed Assessment | Employed Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 80102 | Emergency Medicine - no major surgery | 5 | \$12,317 | \$6,602 | \$18,919 | \$609 | \$12,926 |
| 80104 | Surgery - gastroenterology | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80106 | Surgery - laryngology | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80108 | Surgery - nephrology | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80114 | Surgery - ophthalmology | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80115 | Surgery - colon and rectal | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80117 | Surgery - general practice or family practice | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80120 | Urology - minor surgery | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80134 | Preventive Medicine - no surgery - Occupational Medicine | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80135 | Preventive Medicine - no surgery - Public/General Health Medicine | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80141 | Surgery - cardiac | 8 | \$26,593 | \$14,254 | \$40,847 | \$1,315 | \$27,908 |
| 80143 | Surgery - general (no general/family practice) | 9 | \$32,192 | \$17,255 | \$49,447 | \$1,592 | \$33,784 |
| 80144 | Surgery - thoracic | 9 | \$32,192 | \$17,255 | \$49,447 | \$1,592 | \$33,784 |
| 80145 | Surgery - urological | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80146 | Surgery - vascular | 9 | \$32,192 | \$17,255 | \$49,447 | \$1,592 | \$33,784 |
| 80150 | Surgery - cardiovascular disease | 10 | \$36,390 | \$19,505 | \$55,895 | \$1,800 | \$38,190 |
| 80151 | Anesthesiology | 7A | \$16,795 | \$9,002 | \$25,798 | \$831 | \$17,626 |
| 80152 | Surgery - neurology - including child | 10 | \$36,390 | \$19,505 | \$55,895 | \$1,800 | \$38,190 |
| 80153 | Surgery - obstetrics - gynecology | 10 | \$36,390 | \$19,505 | \$55,895 | \$1,800 | \$38,190 |
| 80154 | Surgery - orthopedic | 9 | \$32,192 | \$17,255 | \$49,447 | \$1,592 | \$33,784 |
| 80155 | Surgery - plastic - otorhinolaryngology | 8 | \$26,593 | \$14,254 | \$40,847 | \$1,315 | \$27,908 |
| 80156 | Surgery - plastic - N.O.C. | 8 | \$26,593 | \$14,254 | \$40,847 | \$1,315 | \$27,908 |
| 80157 | Emergency Medicine - including major surgery | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80159 | Surgery - otorhinolaryngology | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80163 | Radiation Therapy - employed phys/surg involved w/ major surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80164 | Surgery - oncology | 8 | \$26,593 | \$14,254 | \$40,847 | \$1,315 | \$27,908 |
| 80165 | Radiation Therapy - insured phys/surg involved w/ major surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80167 | Surgery - gynecology | 8 | \$26,593 | \$14,254 | \$40,847 | \$1,315 | \$27,908 |
| 80169 | Surgery - hand | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80170 | Surgery - head and neck | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80171 | Surgery - traumatic | 9 | \$32,192 | \$17,255 | \$49,447 | \$1,592 | \$33,784 |
| 80180 | Surgery - pediatric | 8 | \$26,593 | \$14,254 | \$40,847 | \$1,315 | \$27,908 |
| 80181 | Anesthesiology - Critical Care Medicine | 7A | \$16,795 | \$9,002 | \$25,798 | \$831 | \$17,626 |
| 80182 | Anesthesiology - Pain Management | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80183 | Anesthesiology - All Other | 7A | \$16,795 | \$9,002 | \$25,798 | \$831 | \$17,626 |

## Estimated P\&S Surcharges and Deficit Assessment

## P\&S Surcharge and Assessment by Specialty - Effective January 1, 2022

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { ISO } \\ & \text { Code } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Specialty | NMPCF Class | Surcharge | Independent Assessment | Independent Total | Employed Assessment | Employed Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 80204 | Sports Medicine - minor surgery | 4A | \$8,398 | \$4,502 | \$12,900 | \$415 | \$8,814 |
| 80205 | Sports Medicine - no surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80208 | Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation - Pain Management | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80209 | Physical Medicine and Rehabilitation - All Other | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80222 | Hospitalists | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80224 | Addiction Psychiatry | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80226 | Child and Adolescent Psychiatry | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80229 | Psychiatry - All Other | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80231 | General Preventive Medicine - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80235 | Physiatry | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80238 | Endocrinology - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80239 | Family Practice- no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80241 | Gastroenterology - no surgery | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80242 | General Practice- no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80243 | Geriatrics - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80244 | Gynecology - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80245 | Hematology - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80246 | Infectious Diseases - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80249 | Psychiatry - including child | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80252 | Rheumatology - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80253 | Radiology - diagnostic - no surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80254 | Allergy | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80255 | Cardiovascular Disease - no surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80256 | Dermatology - no surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80257 | Internal Medicine - no surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80260 | Nephrology - no surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80261 | Neurology - including child - no surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80263 | Opthalmology - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80265 | Otorhinolaryngology - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80266 | Pathology - no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80267 | Pediatrics - no surgery | 4A | \$8,398 | \$4,502 | \$12,900 | \$415 | \$8,814 |
| 80268 | Physicians - no surgery - N.O.C. | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80269 | Pulmonary Diseases - no surgery | 4A | \$8,398 | \$4,502 | \$12,900 | \$415 | \$8,814 |
| 80272 | Endocrinology - minor surgery | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80273 | Family Practice minor surgery | 5A | \$9,518 | \$5,102 | \$14,619 | \$471 | \$9,988 |

## Estimated P\&S Surcharges and Deficit Assessment

## P\&S Surcharge and Assessment by Specialty - Effective January 1, 2022

| $\begin{aligned} & \text { ISO } \\ & \text { Code } \end{aligned}$ | Specialty | NMPCF Class | Surcharge | Independent Assessment | Independent Total | Employed Assessment | Employed Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 80274 | Gastroenterology - minor surgery | 4A | \$8,398 | \$4,502 | \$12,900 | \$415 | \$8,814 |
| 80275 | General Practice- minor surgery | 5 | \$12,317 | \$6,602 | \$18,919 | \$609 | \$12,926 |
| 80277 | Gynecology - minor surgery | 4 | \$10,077 | \$5,401 | \$15,478 | \$498 | \$10,575 |
| 80278 | Hematology - minor surgery | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80280 | Radiology - diagnostic - minor surgery | 5 | \$12,317 | \$6,602 | \$18,919 | \$609 | \$12,926 |
| 80281 | Cardiovascular Disease - minor surgery | 4 | \$10,077 | \$5,401 | \$15,478 | \$498 | \$10,575 |
| 80282 | Dermatology - minor surgery | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80283 | Intensive Care Medicine | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80284 | Internal Medicine - minor surgery | 4 | \$10,077 | \$5,401 | \$15,478 | \$498 | \$10,575 |
| 80287 | Nephrology - minor surgery | 4 | \$10,077 | \$5,401 | \$15,478 | \$498 | \$10,575 |
| 80288 | Neurology - including child - minor surgery | 6 | \$14,556 | \$7,802 | \$22,358 | \$720 | \$15,276 |
| 80289 | Opthalmology - minor surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80291 | Otorhinolaryngology - minor surgery | 4 | \$10,077 | \$5,401 | \$15,478 | \$498 | \$10,575 |
| 80293 | Pediatrics - minor surgery | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80294 | Physicians - minor surgery - N.O.C. | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80296 | Dermatopathology | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80297 | Dermatology - All Other | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80298 | Neurology - including child - no surgery - Pain Management | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80299 | Neurology - including child - no surgery - All Other | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80301 | Oncology - minor surgery | 5 | \$12,317 | \$6,602 | \$18,919 | \$609 | \$12,926 |
| 80302 | Oncology - no surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80307 | Pathology - All Other | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80321 | Physicians - No Surgery - Full time teaching | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80358 | Radiology - therapeutic - minor surgery | 5 | \$12,317 | \$6,602 | \$18,919 | \$609 | \$12,926 |
| 80359 | Radiology - therapeutic - no surgery | 2 | \$5,599 | \$3,001 | \$8,600 | \$277 | \$5,876 |
| 80360 | Radiology - interventional | 5 | \$12,317 | \$6,602 | \$18,919 | \$609 | \$12,926 |
| 80410 | Chiropractors | 99 | \$3,359 | \$1,800 | \$5,159 | \$166 | \$3,525 |
| 80420 | Family Physicians or General Practitioners-no surgery | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |
| 80421 | Family Physicians or General Practitioners - minor surgery | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80422 | Physicians no major surgery: - Angiography | 4 | \$10,077 | \$5,401 | \$15,478 | \$498 | \$10,575 |
| 80425 | Physicians no major surgery: - Lasers - used in Therapy | 5 | \$12,317 | \$6,602 | \$18,919 | \$609 | \$12,926 |
| 80443 | Colonoscopy | 3 | \$6,718 | \$3,601 | \$10,319 | \$332 | \$7,051 |
| 80804 | Neonatal / Perinatal Medicine | 5 | \$12,317 | \$6,602 | \$18,919 | \$609 | \$12,926 |
| 84102 | Emergency Medicine - no major surgery | 5 | \$12,317 | \$6,602 | \$18,919 | \$609 | \$12,926 |
| 84134 | Preventive Medicine - no surgery - Occupational Medicine | 1 | \$4,199 | \$2,251 | \$6,450 | \$208 | \$4,407 |

## Estimated P\&S Surcharges and Deficit Assessment

## P\&S Surcharge and Assessment by Specialty - Effective January 1, 2022



## Components of Projected Loss Costs

Hospital Estimated Ultimate On-Level Loss Ratio


## Components of Projected Loss Costs

Hospital Estimated Ultimate Frequency per Surcharge


## Components of Projected Loss Costs

Hospital Estimated Ultimate Severity per Number of Occurrences


## Components of Projected Loss Costs

## Hospital Derivation of Indicated Surcharge Level Change, Effective January 1, 2022

(1) Projected Loss Ratio ..... 126.8\%
(2) Discount Factor to Reflect Anticipated Investment Income ..... 84.4\%
(3) Rate Change from 2020 to 2021 ..... 103.8\%
(4) Discounted Projected Loss Ratio ..... 103.0\%
(5) Indicated Increased Limits Factor to reflect change in PCF limits ..... 1.032
(6) Projected 2022 Surcharges at 2021 Fee Level ..... $24,007,800$
(7) Projected 2022 Discounted Losses ..... $25,528,348$
(8) Load for Office Expenses ..... 5.0\%
(9) Load for Batch Claim Reinsurance ..... 5.0\%
(10) Projected 2022 Income Requirements ..... $28,355,926$
(11) Indicated Surcharge Change from 2021 on January 1, 2022 Prior to ERP Adjustment ..... 18.1\%
(12) Experience Rating Plan Removal Factor ..... (12.3)\%
(13) Indicated Surcharge Level Change from 2021 on January 1, 2022 ..... 3.6\%

## Components of Projected Loss Costs

Hospital 2022 Rate Change by Cause


- In 2020, the overall impact of the ERP was a $\$ 3.2$ million reduction in surcharge.
- If the PCF removes the ERP for 2022, the overall surcharges should increase approximately $\$ 3.2$ million.
- An adjustment to the 2022 surcharges was made to account for this change.
- If the ERP is not removed in 2022, this adjustment should be removed from the surcharges.


## Estimated Hospital Surcharges and Deficit Assessment

## Hospital Surcharge and Assessment - Effective January 1, 2022

$\left.$|  | 2022 <br> PCF <br> Rates |  |  |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | | 2022 |
| :---: |
| Fund Deficit |
| Assessment | \right\rvert\,

## Estimated Unpaid Loss as of December 31, 2020

Calculation of PCF deficit

## Analysis Details

## PCF Unpaid Loss and Deficit (in \$Millions)

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | $\begin{gathered} (9) \\ (7)-(8) \end{gathered}$ | (10) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  | (1) - (2) |  |  | (4) - (5) |  |  |  | $(3)+(6)+(9)$ |
|  | Physicians \& Surgeons |  |  | Hospitals |  |  | Batch Claims |  |  | Combined Unpaid |
| Accident Year | Selected Ultimate | Paid <br> @ 12/31/20 | Unpaid | Selected Ultimate | Paid <br> @ 12/31/20 | Unpaid | Selected Ultimate | Paid <br> @ 12/31/20 | Unpaid |  |
| Prior | NA | NA | 0.0 | NA | NA | 0.0 | NA | NA | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2006 | 6.3 | 6.3 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 1.8 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2007 | 13.2 | 13.2 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 5.9 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2008 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 7.7 | 7.7 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 2009 | 8.1 | 8.0 | 0.1 | 2.1 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 3.8 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 2010 | 16.6 | 16.3 | 0.3 | 1.5 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 1.6 | 1.6 | 0.0 | 0.3 |
| 2011 | 20.5 | 19.9 | 0.6 | 2.0 | 1.9 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 2012 | 10.2 | 9.7 | 0.5 | 2.2 | 2.1 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.6 |
| 2013 | 8.6 | 8.0 | 0.6 | 1.6 | 1.5 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.7 |
| 2014 | 15.7 | 14.4 | 1.4 | 6.9 | 6.2 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 2.0 |
| 2015 | 6.7 | 4.0 | 2.6 | 2.0 | 1.4 | 0.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 3.2 |
| 2016 | 14.0 | 5.8 | 8.1 | 4.6 | 2.0 | 2.6 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 10.8 |
| 2017 | 26.8 | 10.0 | 16.9 | 14.3 | 2.5 | 11.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 28.7 |
| 2018 | 25.4 | 2.7 | 22.7 | 23.3 | 2.4 | 21.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 43.7 |
| 2019 | 24.3 | 0.7 | 23.6 | 22.7 | 0.6 | 22.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 45.7 |
| 2020 | 21.0 | 0.0 | 21.0 | 24.8 | 0.3 | 24.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 45.6 |
| Total | 229.2 | 130.6 | 98.6 | 108.0 | 24.5 | 83.6 | 20.9 | 20.9 | 0.0 | 182.1 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | 3.0\% |
|  |  |  |  | (12) On-Going Medical Payments Unpaid Amounts; [ (10) total x (11) ] |  |  |  |  |  | 5.5 |
|  |  |  |  | (13) Total Unpaid (Including On-Going Medical Payments provision); [ (10) total + (12) ] |  |  |  |  |  | 187.6 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | (14) E | ated 12/31/20 | d Balance | 120.8 |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  | ) Fund Deficit | (14) - (13) ] | (66.8) |  |

## Allocation of surcharge and

 losses between Independent and Employed P\&S
## Allocation between Independent and Employed P\&S

- Surcharge data provided by the PCF was not split between Independent and Employed P\&S
- In order to calculate the PCF deficit between Independent P\&S and Employed P\&S we allocated the surcharge and loss between these groups using the following steps:
- Estimate the surcharge for Employed P\&S as 50\% of the hospital surcharge for 2015 and prior
- Estimate the surcharge for Independent P\&S using current rates and historical rate changes for 2016 - 2020
- Estimate ultimate losses between Independent and Employed P\&S by allocating unpaid losses using allocated surcharges
- Calculate PCF deficit between Independent P\&S and Hospitals (Including Employed P\&S) as of December 31, 2020


## Analysis Details

## Allocation of Surcharge between Independent Providers and Employed (in \$Millions)



## Analysis Details

## Allocation of P\&S between Independent Providers and Employed (in \$Millions)


${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure
(3), (4) Provided by the PCF
(5), (8) Estimated Surcharge Premium for 2009-2015 estimated as $50 \%$ of Hospital surcharge
(5), (8) Estimated Surcharge Premium for 2016-2020 uses 2015 as a base (all independent P\&S) and is adjusted for future rate changes

## Analysis Details

## PCF Fund Deficit by AY between Independent P\&S and Hospitals (in \$Millions)



## Analysis Details

PCF Deficit cumulative contribution by accident year by group (In \$Millions)


- Approximately \$40M of PCF deficit for Ind P\&S due to AYs 2007-2011. Over half of this deficit can be attributed to "batch" claims. The majority of this deficit wasn't "realized" until the end of 2015.
- Hospital results are "immature" because majority of exposures joined in 2017. Significant differences between estimates may occur for hospitals. However, the difference will insignificantly impact Ind P\&S contribution to the deficit.


## Analysis Details

## Independent P\&S Ultimate Loss Breakout (In \$Millions)


-Ind P\&S Paid Loss x Batch Ind P\&S Batch Paid Loss Ind P\&S Est Unpaid Loss —Ind P\&S Surcharge

## Analysis Details

Hospitals Including Employed P\&S Ultimate Loss Breakout (In \$Millions)


Estimation of Deficit Assessment

## Estimation of deficit assessment

- Calculate difference between ultimate loss and surcharge (\$60.7M) and deficit (\$66.8M)
- Allocate this amount (\$6M) between Independent P\&S and Hospitals (Including Employed P\&S) based on deficit contribution
- Calculate assessment for five years that will erase the deficit between Independent P\&S and Hospitals (Including Employed P\&S):
- Assessment as a percentage of indicated surcharges as of January 1, 2022
- Assume 4\% increase in surcharges each year for claim inflation
- Assume consistent exposure base (no change in PCF membership)
- Include a credit for anticipated investment income earned on collected assessments
- Important to note that this calculation assumes consistent membership in the PCF over the next five years. Since the combined surcharge and assessment will increase the costs significantly for Independent P\&S, there is a possibility that PCF membership will decrease and the assessments will not be sufficient to eliminate the deficit.


## Other Considerations

## Other Considerations

## - Oral Discussion

- This document is not complete without the accompanying oral discussion and explanation of the underlying projections, results and variability.
- Uncertainty
- Any study of unpaid claim liabilities and future funding levels involves estimates of future contingencies. While our projections represent our best professional judgment, arrived at after careful analysis of the available data, it is important to note that a significant degree of variation from our projected results is not only possible, but in fact, probable. While the degree of such variation cannot be quantified, it could be in either direction from our estimates.
- Data Reliance
- We have relied upon data and other background information prepared by NMPCF without audit or independent verification. We have performed a limited review of the data for reasonableness and consistency and have not found material defects in the data. If there are material defects in the data, it is possible that they would be uncovered by a detailed, systematic review and comparison of the data to search for data values that are questionable or relationships that are materially inconsistent. Such a review was beyond the scope of our analysis.
- Summary of Report
- This presentation is a summary of Milliman's analysis of the New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund evaluated as of December 31, 2020. Details of the following estimates and rates are documented in our report issued September 21st, 2021.
- Use of Name
- Any reader of this presentation agrees that they shall not use Milliman's name, trademarks or service marks, or refer to Milliman directly or indirectly in any third party communication without Milliman's prior written consent for each such use or release, which consent shall be given in Milliman's sole discretion.


## Limitations on Distribution

Milliman's work is prepared solely for OSI, as custodian of the PCF, and for the PCF advisory board, for purposes of meeting the requirements of Section 41-5-25 NMSA 1978 of the MMA. This work, and the data supporting this work, shall not be disclosed, or relied upon other than as authorized in the MMA.

Milliman's work is not to be distributed to third parties except as otherwise agreed in writing. Milliman does not intend to benefit any third party recipient of its work product, even if Milliman consents to the release of its work product to such third party.

In the event Milliman consents to release its work product, it must be provided in its entirety. Milliman recommends that any third party recipient have its own actuary or other qualified professional review the work product to ensure that the party understands the assumptions and uncertainties inherent in the estimates. No third party recipient of Milliman's work product should rely upon Milliman's work product.

Notwithstanding the above, Milliman consents to the following:
a) OSI may provide a copy of Milliman's work to its auditor to be used solely for audit purposes. In the event the audit reveals any error or inaccuracy in the data underlying Milliman's work, Milliman requests the Auditor or OSI notify Milliman as soon as possible.
b) OSI may provide a copy of Milliman's work to governmental entities, as required by law.

## Physicians and Surgeons Mixture

The data provided by the PCF includes the PCF surcharges paid by Physicians and Surgeons (P\&S). This data is combined for independent P\&S and employed (by a hospital) P\&S. The PCF was not able to identify whether a P\&S was independent or employed. In order to split the data between independent and employed providers we estimated an additional $50 \%$ of a hospitals' premium was for employed P\&S. This was based on a review of the surcharge increase for P\&S when a large number of hospitals entered the PCF in 2016/17. Using these amounts, we subtracted the estimated employed physician surcharge from the total in accident year 2015. Using this amount, we estimated the 2016-2020 independent P\&S by applying the rate changes in these years and assumed a steady exposure base. The employed P\&S surcharges were estimated by subtracting the independent $P \& S$ surcharge from the total. This is shown on Exhibit 3.

The loss data provided by the PCF included both independent P\&S and employed P\&S. These could be split out when an occurrence also listed a hospital as a defendant. The calculation for the total P\&S ultimate losses were performed on a combined independent and employed basis. In order to allocate the loss estimates between these groups, we first calculated the unpaid by subtracting the paid losses from the ultimate. We then allocated the unpaid amounts pro-rata (proportionately) based on the surcharge premium for each group. We then added the paid amounts to calculate the estimated ultimate loss for each group. This is shown on Exhibit 4.

Exhibit 8 displays a reconciliation of the claim data provided by the PCF for accident year 2011. The employed P\&S were allocated $50 \%$ of any PCF loss when a hospital is also listed.

## Hospital Claim Data

The PCF provided a claim listing from hospitals within the PCF that listed all the claims for several years. We were unable to use this data for the following reasons:

1. The claim data did not split out claims between medical and non-medical damages. It is our understanding most claims are settled and the split between these damage amounts are not known. Without this information we could not directly calculate the amounts that would be paid by the PCF.
2. We attempted to match the claim data to the PCF data by accident year and by claim and were unable to do so.

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate - Amounts in \$ Millions

## PCF Fund Deficit by Accident Year by LOB

| Accident Year | (1) | (2) | (3) <br> - (1) + (3) prior | (4) | (5) <br> (6) (5) - (4) + (6) prior <br> (Inc Employed P\&S) |  | (7) $(3)+(6)$ <br> Combined Cumulative Deficit |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Independent Physicians \& Surgeons (Inc Batch Claims) |  |  | Hospitals (Inc Employed P\&S) |  |  |  |
|  | Selected Ultimate | PCF Surcharge | Cumulative Deficit | Selected Ultimate | PCF <br> Surcharge | Cumulative Deficit |  |
| Prior | NA | NA | 0.0 | NA | NA | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2006 | 8.1 | 9.1 | 0.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.9 |
| 2007 | 19.1 | 8.8 | (9.3) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (9.3) |
| 2008 | 19.5 | 9.7 | (19.1) | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | (19.1) |
| 2009 | 11.7 | 10.5 | (20.3) | 2.3 | 1.7 | (0.6) | (20.9) |
| 2010 | 18.0 | 10.7 | (27.5) | 1.7 | 1.7 | (0.6) | (28.2) |
| 2011 | 19.8 | 10.2 | (37.1) | 2.6 | 1.8 | (1.5) | (38.6) |
| 2012 | 8.8 | 9.9 | (36.0) | 3.6 | 1.6 | (3.5) | (39.4) |
| 2013 | 7.5 | 9.7 | (33.8) | 2.7 | 1.9 | (4.3) | (38.1) |
| 2014 | 15.2 | 10.2 | (38.8) | 7.4 | 2.0 | (9.7) | (48.6) |
| 2015 | 6.3 | 9.9 | (35.2) | 2.4 | 2.0 | (10.1) | (45.3) |
| 2016 | 12.0 | 9.9 | (37.4) | 6.6 | 11.3 | (5.3) | (42.8) |
| 2017 | 17.9 | 10.5 | (44.8) | 23.2 | 27.9 | (0.7) | (45.5) |
| 2018 | 13.7 | 11.4 | (47.1) | 35.0 | 31.6 | (4.1) | (51.3) |
| 2019 | 14.1 | 11.7 | (49.6) | 32.9 | 30.4 | (6.6) | (56.2) |
| 2020 | 13.9 | 12.1 | (51.5) | 31.9 | 29.3 | (9.3) | (60.7) |
| Total | 205.7 | 154.3 | (51.5) | 152.4 | 143.2 | (9.3) | (60.7) |



## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Surcharge
Amounts in \$ Millions

## Allocation of Surcharge between Independent Providers and Employed

|  | (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | (9) |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year | P\&S <br> PCF <br> Surcharge | Hospital PCF Surcharge | Estimated <br> Employed <br> P\&S PCF <br> Surcharge | Estimated Independent P\&S PCF Surcharge | Factor to Current Rate Level | Estimated Independent P\&S PCF Surcharge | Estimated Independent P\&S PCF Surcharge | Estimated <br> Employed <br> P\&S PCF <br> Surcharge | Hospital Plus Employed P\&S PCF Surcharge |
| Prior | NA | NA |  | NA |  |  |  |  | NA |
| 2006 | 9.1 | 0.0 |  | 9.1 | 1.703 |  | 9.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2007 | 8.8 | 0.0 |  | 8.8 | 1.683 |  | 8.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2008 | 9.7 | 0.0 |  | 9.7 | 1.572 |  | 9.7 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2009 | 11.1 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 10.5 | 1.547 |  | 10.5 | 0.6 | 1.7 |
| 2010 | 11.3 | 1.1 | 0.6 | 10.7 | 1.448 |  | 10.7 | 0.6 | 1.7 |
| 2011 | 10.8 | 1.2 | 0.6 | 10.2 | 1.421 |  | 10.2 | 0.6 | 1.8 |
| 2012 | 10.5 | 1.1 | 0.5 | 9.9 | 1.421 |  | 9.9 | 0.5 | 1.6 |
| 2013 | 10.3 | 1.3 | 0.6 | 9.7 | 1.421 |  | 9.7 | 0.6 | 1.9 |
| 2014 | 10.8 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 10.2 | 1.421 |  | 10.2 | 0.7 | 2.0 |
| 2015 | 10.5 | 1.4 | 0.7 | 9.9 | 1.421 |  | 9.9 | 0.7 | 2.0 |
| 2016 | 11.7 | 9.5 |  |  | 1.417 | 9.9 | 9.9 | 1.8 | 11.3 |
| 2017 | 19.7 | 18.6 |  |  | 1.333 | 10.5 | 10.5 | 9.2 | 27.9 |
| 2018 | 21.4 | 21.6 |  |  | 1.230 | 11.4 | 11.4 | 10.0 | 31.6 |
| 2019 | 20.5 | 21.5 |  |  | 1.202 | 11.7 | 11.7 | 8.9 | 30.4 |
| 2020 | 18.2 | 23.1 |  |  | 1.162 | 12.1 | 12.1 | 6.1 | 29.3 |
| Total | 194.6 | 102.8 | 4.2 | 98.7 |  | 55.5 | 154.3 | 40.3 | 143.2 |

(1), (2) Provided by the PCF
(6) For 2016, (4) $2015 \times(5)$ Prior / (5) Current; For other years (6) $\times(5)$ Prior / (5) Current
(3) $=50 \%$ of (2)
(7) $=(4)+(6)$
(4) $=(1)-(2)$
(8) $=(1)-(7)$
(5) Provided by the PCF
(9) $=(2)-(8)$

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate - Amounts in \$ Millions

## Allocation of P\&S between Independent Providers and Employed


${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure
(3), (4) Provided by the PCF
(5), (8) Estimated Surcharge Premium for 2009-2015 estimated as $50 \%$ of Hospital surcharge
(5), (8) Estimated Surcharge Premium for 2016-2020 uses 2015 as a base (all independent P\&S) and is adjusted for future rate changes

## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PCF Loss
Actuarial Central Estimate - Amounts in \$ Millions

## Summary of Paid and Unpaid Loss between Independent P\&S and Hospitals

|  | Independent Physicians \& Surgeons |  |  | Hospitals + Estimated Employed P\&S |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Accident Year | Ind P\&S Paid Loss X Batch | Ind P\&S Batch Paid Loss | Ind P\&S Est Unpaid Loss | Employed <br> P\&S Paid <br> Loss | Hospital Paid Loss | Employed P\&S Est Unpaid Loss | Hospital Est Unpaid Loss |
| 2006 | 8.1 | 1.8 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2007 | 19.0 | 5.9 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2008 | 19.4 | 7.7 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2009 | 11.8 | 3.8 | 0.1 | 0.0 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2010 | 17.8 | 1.6 | 0.3 | 0.1 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.0 |
| 2011 | 19.3 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 0.6 | 1.9 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 2012 | 8.3 | 0.0 | 0.5 | 1.4 | 2.1 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 2013 | 6.9 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 1.1 | 1.5 | 0.0 | 0.1 |
| 2014 | 13.9 | 0.0 | 1.3 | 0.4 | 6.2 | 0.1 | 0.7 |
| 2015 | 3.8 | 0.0 | 2.5 | 0.2 | 1.4 | 0.2 | 0.6 |
| 2016 | 5.2 | 0.0 | 6.9 | 0.7 | 2.0 | 1.3 | 2.6 |
| 2017 | 8.9 | 0.0 | 9.0 | 1.1 | 2.5 | 7.9 | 11.8 |
| 2018 | 1.7 | 0.0 | 12.1 | 1.1 | 2.4 | 10.6 | 21.0 |
| 2019 | 0.7 | 0.0 | 13.4 | 0.0 | 0.6 | 10.2 | 22.1 |
| 2020 | 0.0 | 0.0 | 13.9 | 0.0 | 0.3 | 7.1 | 24.5 |
| Total | 144.9 | 20.9 | 61.1 | 6.7 | 24.5 | 37.4 | 83.6 |

Independent Physician and Surgeons



## New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund

Medical Professional Liability
Occurrence Coverage Evaluated as of December 31, 2020
PF Loss

Claim Reconciliation of Data

| Claim \# | Sub-claim | Incident Date | Settlement Date | Payment Date | PCF | Provider Type |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 22 | 0 | 2/28/2011 | 11/2/2012 | 11/2/2012 | 1,325,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 35 | 0 | 1/4/2011 | 5/10/2013 | 5/10/2013 | 400,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 39 | 0 | 2/16/2011 | 7/22/2013 | 7/22/2013 | 125,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 47 | 0 | 2/9/2011 | 11/4/2013 | 11/4/2013 | 75,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 54 | 0 | 7/20/2011 | 1/28/2014 | 1/28/2014 | 1,530,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 65 | 0 | 2/17/2011 | 4/24/2014 | 4/24/2014 | 123,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 69 | 0 | 6/27/2011 | 6/30/2014 | 6/30/2014 | 400,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 71 | 0 | 8/8/2011 | 8/12/2014 | 8/12/2014 | 50,000 | HOSP |
| 75 | 1 | 7/1/2011 | 9/12/2014 | 9/12/2014 | 262,500 | HOSP |
| 75 | 2 | 7/1/2011 | 9/12/2014 | 9/12/2014 | 262,500 | Emp P\&S |
| 76 | 0 | 10/13/2011 | 9/12/2014 | 9/12/2014 | 200,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 89 | 0 | 3/24/2011 | 3/5/2015 | 3/5/2015 | 85,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 91 | 0 | 5/27/2011 | 4/15/2015 | 4/15/2015 | 325,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 92 | 0 | 1/10/2011 | 4/27/2015 | 4/27/2015 | 275,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 94 | 1 | 7/25/2011 | 6/8/2015 | 6/8/2015 | 295,000 | HOSP |
| 94 | 2 | 7/25/2011 | 6/8/2015 | 6/8/2015 | 295,000 | Emp P\&S |
| 96 | 0 | 1/21/2011 | 6/11/2015 | 6/11/2015 | 400,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 97 | 0 | 1/28/2011 | 6/11/2015 | 6/11/2015 | 195,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 99 | 0 | 10/2/2011 | 8/4/2015 | 8/4/2015 | 1,400,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 100 | 0 | 7/21/2011 | 8/5/2015 | 8/5/2015 | 507,312 | Ind P\&S |
| 101 | 0 | 2/7/2011 | 8/8/2015 | 8/8/2015 | 120,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 102 | 0 | 6/27/2011 | 8/19/2015 | 8/19/2015 | 1,300,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 119 | 0 | 7/12/2011 | 2/8/2016 | 2/8/2016 | 395,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 120 | 1 | 12/23/2011 | 2/8/2016 | 2/8/2016 | 75,000 | HOSP |
| 120 | 2 | 12/23/2011 | 2/8/2016 | 2/8/2016 | 75,000 | Emp P\&S |
| 122 | 0 | 2/23/2011 | 3/10/2016 | 3/10/2016 | 4,600,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 125 | 0 | 5/31/2011 | 5/18/2016 | 5/18/2016 | 345,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 130 | 0 | 2/11/2011 | 7/19/2016 | 7/19/2016 | 1,335,916 | Ind P\&S |
| 132 | 0 | 6/17/2011 | 9/1/2016 | 9/1/2016 | 100,000 | Ind PQS |
| 136 | 0 | 8/4/2011 | 11/7/2016 | 11/7/2016 | 150,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 138 | 0 | 11/17/2011 | 12/28/2016 | 12/28/2016 | 200,000 | HOSP |
| 139 | 0 | 8/19/2011 | 1/18/2017 | 1/18/2017 | 325,000 | HOSP |
| 145 | 0 | 12/2/2011 | 3/16/2017 | 3/27/2017 | 1,050,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 146 | 0 | 7/16/2011 | 4/21/2017 | 5/9/2017 | 320,000 | HOSP |
| 147 | 1 | 8/11/2011 | 4/28/2017 | 5/25/2017 | - | Ind P\&S |
| 147 | 2 | 8/11/2011 | 4/28/2017 | 5/25/2017 | 162,500 | Ind P\&S |
| 147 | 3 | 8/11/2011 | 4/28/2017 | 5/25/2017 | 162,500 | Ind P\&S |
| 159 | 0 | 12/18/2011 | 10/27/2017 | 10/27/2017 | 112,500 | HOSP |
| 174 | 0 | 7/18/2011 | 4/2/2018 | 4/2/2018 | 400,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 178 | 0 | 7/21/2011 | 5/16/2018 | 5/16/2018 | 550,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 180 | 0 | 9/7/2011 | 5/17/2018 | 5/17/2018 | 275,000 | HOSP |
| 185 | 0 | 8/30/2011 | 8/3/2018 | 8/3/2018 | 390,000 | Ind P\&S |
| 232 | 0 | 12/29/2011 | 12/18/2019 | 1/9/2020 | 853,241 | Ind P\&S |
|  |  |  |  |  | 19,279,469 | Ind P\&S |
|  |  |  |  | Total Total | 632,500 | Emp P\&S |
|  |  |  |  | Total | 1,915,000 | HOSP |




[^0]:    15800 Bluemound Road, Suite 400
    Brookfield, WI 53005-6069
    Tel +1 2627842250 Fax +1 262 923-3686 Direct +1 2627963362
    E-mail carl.ashenbrenner@milliman.com

[^1]:    1 "New Mexico Patient's Compensation Fund - 2019 Actuarial Analysis"; Merlinos \& Associates, Inc; November 2020

[^2]:    2 https://pcf.osi.state.nm.us/wp-content/uploads/2020/11/Milliman-TDC-PCF-Cap-Analysis-Report-.pdf

[^3]:    3 "New Mexico PCF Hospital \& Outpatient Health Care Facility Rating Plan"; Pinnacle Actuarial Resources, Inc. October 2019
    4 https://www.ncci.com/Articles/Documents/UW_ABC_Exp_Rating.pdf
    5 SERFF Tracking \#: PERR-131385463

[^4]:    ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure
    ${ }^{2}$ Trended at $4.0 \%$ per annum

[^5]:    Exhibit C2
    ${ }^{2}$ Based on a $3.50 \%$ assumed yield (dervied on Exhibit C7)

[^6]:    MedPro Relativity based on Filing\# MDPC-1322566734--Effective 5-1-2021

[^7]:    ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure

[^8]:    Note: Development factors based on Physicians \& Surgeons and Hospitals combined data

[^9]:    ${ }^{1}$ Reflects a full year of earned exposure

[^10]:    Note: Development factors based on Physicians \& Surgeons and Hospitals combined data

